SPIRITUAL FLASHLIGHTS
FROM
GODLY MEN AND WOMEN
S. A. PERRY

H. E. MILLER

MAX I. SWARTZELL

Spiritual Flashlights

FROM

GODLY MEN AND WOMEN

BY S. A. PERRY

To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding; to receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity. A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels. Prov. 1:2, 3, 5.

CHICAGO, ILL.
S. B. SHAW, PUBLISHER
212-214 WEST CHICAGO AVE

COPYRIGHTED 1905
BY S. A. PERRY

PREFATORY NOTE.

How we love the voices of our friends, and how we love the printed pages where their language has been set in type to bless the reader. How the world would get along without good reading is a question that has never been answered. We love light and knowledge for both body and soul.

I have carefully prepared this book for the press, and have given names and titles just as I found them, and surely it will be a blessing to all who read it. I have been years in gathering what is here published. I am a lover of bright thoughts that flash a light on the heart, and give strength to the soul. Of late I have been led to get this book ready for the press, to be made a blessing to others. When I only had a small part of it written I let a lady read it, and she gave her heart to God, and has gone to her reward. There is light and salvation all through this book. Many of these whose words are here recorded have gone to their rest, but their words still live to bless mankind, and their works do follow them. All the profits of these books are the Lord's, and will be used for the advancement of His cause.

THE AUTHOR.

PREFATORY NOTE.

How we love the voices of our friends, and how we love the printed pages where their language has been set in type to bless the reader. How the world would get along without good reading is a question that has never been answered. We love light and knowledge for both body and soul.

I have carefully prepared this book for the press, and have given names and titles just as I found them, and surely it will be a blessing to all who read it. I have been years in gathering what is here published. I am a lover of bright thoughts that flash a light on the heart, and give strength to the soul. Of late I have been led to get this book ready for the press, to be made a blessing to others. When I only had a small part of it written I let a lady read it, and she gave her heart to God, and has gone to her reward. There is light and salvation all through this book. Many of those whose words are here recorded have gone to their rest, but their words still live to bless mankind, and their works do follow them. All the profits of these books are the Lord's, and will be used for the advancement of His cause.

THE AUTHOR.

INTRODUCTION.

ILLUSTRATIONS rightly used are a great help in revealing truth. This book is full of beautiful word pictures on various subjects. The title that the author has selected indicates the subject matter. Flashlights are needed most in the darkness. They instantly disperse the gloom, and enable all that have eyes to see, to know where they are, and reveal all danger that may exist. Spiritual flashlights are as old as the plan of salvation. God has many ways of revealing truth. He speaks through creation. His providence is plainly seen. His Spirit gradually opens the mind and heart of lost humanity to comprehend His truth. But flashlights are sudden inspirations or revelations of divine things. We read how the light flashed on Abram, Moses, Elijah, Samuel, David, Daniel, and a host of others, and they were suddenly and divinely illuminated to behold the wonderful things of God. When divine light flashed on the young servant of the prophet Elisha, his eyes were immediately opened to behold the host of heaven. When light from heaven suddenly flashed on Saul of Tarsus, he saw the glory of God that outshines the sun. When the Holy Ghost fell on the early disciples, the great flashlight was like the radiant sunburst, and proved a great searchlight to the whole church and the world.

Many of these flashlights were recorded when the speakers were at their very best. We believe that light will flash

on many hearts as they read them, and that they will prove to be searchlights also. The compiler has spent years in attending camp-meetings, conferences, conventions, and revival meetings, and has gleaned from many thousands of religious books and papers, many of the best thoughts of many of the best men and women of this century. The book is a ready mine of illustrations for all engaged in Christian work. It is especially adapted to the needs of busy people that want immediate help for themselves and others. It is free from narrowness, prejudice, and bigotry. It records spiritual truth as revealed through godly men and women of all denominations, and it should be read and endorsed by the whole family of God, regardless of denominational distinctions. I am personally acquainted with the author, and feel assured that the book is written with a pure motive and for the glory of God. Praying God's blessing on all the living whose names appear herein, and especially upon the friends and relatives of those departed, and on all that have the privilege of reading these spiritual flashlights, I am,

Yours in the interest of the faith once delivered to the saints, S. B. SHAW.

Chicago, Ill., April, 1905.

LIST OF SUBJECTS.

	PAGE
Acquaintance with God	11
Assurance	12
Atonement	13
Backsliders	14
Baptism of the Holy Ghost	15
Burden Bearing	18
Character	18
Character of Christ	19
Charity	21
Children	21
Christian Beneficence	22
Christian Experience	24
Christianity	25
Christian Warfare	25
Christlikeness	27
Church	31
Communion with God	32
Compassion	35
Confession	36
Conscience	36
Consecration	37
Consistency	45
Conversion	46
Conviction	49
Courage	51
Culture	54
Death	55
Death to Self	56
Deity	58
Dependence on God	60
Depravity	60
Discipline	61
Divine Love	67
Divinity of Christ	69
Eternal Punishment	69
Example	70

Failure 70
Faith 71
Faith for Others 86
Faithful Ministry 87
Faithfulness 92
Fanaticism 95
Fear 96
Fellowship 96
Forgiveness 97
Fruit Bearing 98
Gentleness 99
Glory 100
Godliness 101
Godly Fear 101
Gospel 102
Grace 104
Gratitude 108
Growth 108
Guidance 111
Healing 118
Heaven 119
Hell 121
Holiness 121
Hospitality 135
Hope 136
Humility 137
Idolatry 143
Immortality 144
Importunity 145
Individuality 146
Indwelling Christ 146
Indwelling Holy Spirit 148
Influence 152
Intercession 157
Joy 158
Judging 164
Kingdom of God 164
Life 165
Light 166
Love 167
Meditation 175

Meekness 175
Memory 176
Mercy 176
Missions 177
Moderation 178
Obedience 178
Opportunity 185
Pardon 186
Patience 186
Peace 188
Pentecost 191
Perfection 192
Perfect Love 192
Persecution 193
Perseverance 194
Power 195
Praise 199
Prayer 201
Pride 221
Promises 222
Providence 225
Purity 227
Reason 229
Regeneration 229
Repentance 232
Responsibility 234
Rest 235
Revelation 237
Revivals 237
Reward 239
Righteousness 240
Sabbath 241
Sacrifice 242
Salvation 243
Sanctification 249
Second Coming 255
Seeking after God 256
Self-Denial 256
Selfishness 257
Separation 257
Service 258

Sin 271
Sincerity 275
Soberness of Mind 276
Sorrow 276
Soul Hunger 278
Soul Winning 279
Spirituality 287
Spiritual Vision 288
Steadfastness 289
Strength 290
Submission 291
Success 295
Temptation 297
Testimony 300
The Blood 302
The Cross 304
The Heart 304
The Holy Spirit 305
The Judgment 310
The Soul 310
The Will 311
The Word 312
Trials 322
Trust 326
Truth 327
Unbelief 328
Unity 329
Victory 330
Watchfulness 334
Witness of the Spirit 335
Wisdom 336
Work of Christ 336
Worldliness 337
Zeal 338
Miscellaneous 339

SPIRITUAL FLASHLIGHTS

ACQUAINTANCE WITH GOD.

We had never known God if He had not said to us, "I will forgive your iniquities."—*Selected.*

A man does not begin to live until he knows God.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

If I would know more of God, I must relax the strain and moderate the pace — must "be still."—*J. H. Jouett.*

If we live pure and holy lives before God, He will speak in a simple way to us, and we will be satisfied.—*J. W. S.*

Live on confidential terms with God.—*S. L. Brengle.*

We must make God's acquaintance and talk to Him much in secret prayer.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

People have to believe God in order to know God.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

After Paul had seen the Lord on his way to Damascus and had a short talk with Him, he could never be persuaded to return to the lower levels of his life.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There is a wide difference between knowing about God and knowing Him.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

There are those who know about God; then there are those who know God; and to know Him is eternal life.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Men never know God but by the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Do not rest until you come to a full realization of God's presence and love, and know Him as you know no other.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We learn ourselves through the knowledge of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Acquaint thyself with Jesus, and thy peace will flow like a river.—*Rev. Chas. N. Crittendon.*

So much depends upon our having a true Bible view of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God, like the sun, must be seen by His own light.—*Gerkie.*

Men who are a blessing to a community, only become so after they come to know God.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

We know God only as we live for Him.—*Sunday-school Times.*

God must be known before He can be served.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

ASSURANCE.

St. John had the word "know" in his life.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Spirit-filled life is a life of full assurance.—*Rev. C. F. Wilcox.*

Simple and plain knowledge of God, and full assurance of faith, is my light, comfort, joy, and song.—*Selected.*

It is not he that knoweth that shall do, but he that doeth God's will shall know of the doctrine.—*Dr. Curry.*

The religion of Jesus Christ is the only religion that even promises full assurance.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

We can know that we are partakers of the divine nature as surely as we know that we are partakers of human nature. — *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

ATONEMENT.

The atonement is as broad as the fall.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The blood of Christ is the procuring cause and foundation of our salvation from all sin.— *Hall Mission Bulletin.*

Christ came to die for all mankind, of every nation, kindred, color, and clime.— *Christian Witness.*

Christ lived for our benefit and died for our salvation.— *Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

We are saved by the blood, educated by circumstances.— *Dr. Morrison.*

Christ's death is the keystone to the arch of truth. Have you Christ to-day? — *Selected.*

Christ, the second Adam, came to meet man and make an atonement to cover every point the curse covered.— *Rev. G. N. Eldridge.*

It will take all there is in the atonement of God to get us into heaven.— *Rev. Glascock.*

All that the evil one did, Christ came to undo.— *N. J. Holmes.*

When the Son of God "had overcome the sharpness of death," He opened the kingdom of heaven to all believers.— *Dr. Daniel Steele.*

Through the promised atonement of Christ, God designed a way by which He could reveal Himself to every obedient

child of man, and bring him back to communion with Himself.— *Old-Time Religion.*

It is the blood that makes atonement for the soul.— *J. R. McLaren.*

The atonement of Christ is the center of religious history.— *Wm. Smith, LL. D.*

God and human nature are linked together, and every one can be saved who will.— *Bishop Joyce.*

Everything that Christ did, had in it the sacrificial element.— *Matthias S. Kaufman, D. D., Ph. D.*

If we give soft names to sin, we depreciate the value of that blood which was shed to save us from sin.— *Christian Witness*

We know the world has no remedy apart from Jesus Christ, from His gospel, from His precious blood.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Withdraw from the world the restraining grace of God and all influence of the atonement of Christ, and in one hour you would have a hell upon earth.— *S. B. Shaw.*

The atonement is as broad as the fall.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

BACKSLIDERS.

The parable of the prodigal son was written for the backslider. The book of Hosea is his special manual and prayer-book.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

No one ever backslided on his knees.— *Christian Witness.*

God's love will leak out of our hearts, if we are not watchful unto prayer.— *Rev. John Norberry.*

Love to backsliders. There is not enough of this divine love manifested toward those who have lost the joy and power of God's salvation.—*Rev. John Norberry.*

The more of the love of Christ we possess, the more we shall be able to manifest toward the backslidden.—*Rev. John Norberry.*

The second chapter of Jeremiah is emphatically a backslider's chapter.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

One look of Jesus reclaimed Peter.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The first thing that people lose when they backslide, is tenderness of spirit.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

BAPTISM OF THE HOLY GHOST.

The baptism of fire burns up caste, and all human distinctions that hinder divine unity.—*S. B. Shaw.*

When you get the baptism of the Spirit, you get deeper views of the Bible.—*Rev. B. Caradine.*

The enduement of power always accompanies the baptism of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Dougan Clark.*

No man living in the practice of any known sin, can receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Above all, the soul-winner needs a personal Pentecost. Have you got yours?—*Selected.*

God can make stalwart giants out of every one of us, if we seek the baptism of the Holy Ghost and fire, and get the anointing He has for us.—*E. A. K.*

God never meant for one of us to be saved and not receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost.—*E. Winder.*

Do not ask a weak Christian to work, but lead him to receive the baptism of the Holy Spirit, and then he will work.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The baptism of the Holy Ghost takes the parleying out of a man.—*Selected.*

Are you living under John's baptism, or Christ's?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When God comes to the soul in His fiery baptism, one gets something.—*Rev. BeVier.*

In our earlier experiences we had the water of life springing up in our hearts; but when we are baptized with the Holy Ghost, out from us will flow rivers of living water.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

When the baptism with the Holy Ghost comes, it gets us free — free to do and to be whatever God would have us do and be.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

The pure river of life is the symbol of the Holy Spirit poured out upon the Church. It is the privilege of every soul to throw open the window and invite this river, like purity, to flow in and cleanse and fill him.—*Bishop Thoburn.*

Peter has coupled forever the baptism with the Holy Ghost and purity.—*Rev. J. N. Harris.*

When the Church has the Pentecostal baptism, there is no lack of spiritual gifts or laborers.—*Christian Witness.*

God wants to give us the fire of the Holy Ghost, so that we can withstand the fire of the judgment.—*C. E. Cornell.*

The great blessing of the baptism of the Holy Ghost is what has kept me steady.—*Rev. Keys.*

The baptism of the Holy Ghost purifies the garments of the soul and makes them clean.—*Rev. Hulda A. Rees.*

When the Holy Ghost comes, it is a real baptism; and the presence of Jesus Christ becomes a blessed reality.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

You and I, with our doctrines and our truths, must have fire enough to make people hungry.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

It takes the baptism with the Holy Ghost and fire, to make you walk as Jesus walked.—*Sister Rees.*

The Holy Spirit is to be had for the asking.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

Get the Holy Ghost and you will be severe when you ought to be severe, you will be rugged when you ought to be rugged, but you will have a velvet touch, a courtly finish, so that you will bless people wherever you go.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

If you can move your lips or gasp, you can have the gift of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

When the fire of Pentecost gets into the hearts of the people, everybody comes running to know what it is.—*Rev. Parsells.*

"My God, if there is a man in all this place that wants the anointing of the Holy Ghost, it is I; but how to get it I don't know." And a voice said: "As you take forgiveness from the hands of the dying Christ, take the anointing from the hands of the living Christ."—*Experience of Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Christ came to baptize us with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

How many of God's children do not apprehend their heirship to the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

BURDEN BEARING.

We must carry our burdens no longer, but send for Jesus, and He will come and help us.— *Rev. Fannie Birdsell.*

By carrying the burden of the Lord, we can relieve others from carrying the burden of sin.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The burden of the Lord is light, and if you are carrying any other kind, you had better lay it down and take up the Lord's.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The burden we bear may not become less heavy, but the everlasting arm is slipped under it, and it no longer presses or chafes us.— *Mrs. E. E. Williams.*

God tells us to burden Him with what burdens us.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

CHARACTER.

A true Christian is the highest style of man.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Christ determines the exact nature and character of what all men should be; all else is shadowy and visionary.— *D. M. Smashey.*

True spiritual character does not begin with self-effort, but with self-renunciation.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

He who does not found his life on religion, is a lost man.— *Emperor William of Germany.*

Let us be impartial, faithful, and God-fearing.— *Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Be careful that you are yourself right with God.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Our character depends upon ourselves; our reputation may depend upon others.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

The world does not see the reserved strength of Christian character.—*May Leach.*

Christian character is Christlikeness.—*Selected.*

Joseph is a most beautiful character study.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

CHARACTER OF CHRIST.

Christ never showed ill-will, even to an enemy.—*Bishop Simpson.*

Christ borrowed no foreign character, but ever acted in His own.—*D. M. Smashey.*

The gentleness, sympathy, charity, self-sacrificing disposition, so characteristic of Jesus, belong to a man of sorrows, acquainted with grief.—*Rev. Frank M. Bristol, D. D.*

Christ is a whole Saviour, and is never defeated.—*Dr. Lyman Pettit.*

Every Christian ought to be, in his human measure, a new incarnation of the Christ, so that people will say, "He interprets Christ to me. He comforts me in my sorrows as Christ Himself would if He were to come and sit down beside me."—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

In the gospel of John, we have the inner life of our Lord laid open to us.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Let us study the character of Christ, until our souls are filled with love and admiration.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

We must remember that the Jehovah of the Old Testament is the Christ of the New.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Friends are nothing, fame is nothing, health is nothing; Jesus, Jesus is all.—*Payson.*

All we want in Christ we shall find in Christ.—*Bishop Whipple.*

If you seek Christ, carry nothing with you. All you need in life, in death, in all eternity, is to be found in Him.—*Christian Witness.*

Jesus is the king in the hearts of all His followers.—*Selected.*

Not the "Son of David," but the "Lord;" the recognition of Christ's divinity brings His saving and healing touch.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Fear not your mighty enemy, for in Christ you have an almighty Deliverer.—*Silent Evangelist.*

Christ is to human hearts as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Jesus was a man social in His character.—*Dr. Levy.*

The serpent on the pole was a picture of Christ on the cross. He Himself used it as an illustration.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

The most wonderful thing said about Jesus Christ is that "in Him was life."—*Dr. Louis Albert Banks.*

Christ is the light of the world because in Him is life.—*Dr. Louis Albert Banks.*

None can study the character of Christ without falling in love with Him.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Jesus made the best possible use of His life.—*H. C. Morrison.*

The attractive force in Christianity is Christ Himself.—*Rev. Alexander McLaren, D. D.*

There was no reserve in the nature of Jesus.—*Dr. Louis Albert Banks.*

We are nothing, Christ is all.—*George Fox.*

Jesus was a man of few words, and spoke nothing but what was for the furtherance of His Father's kingdom.—*God's Revivalist.*

Christ is the essence of love.—*Selected.*

Jesus is an eternal house carpenter.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus has a vastness and a richness that few people understand.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus, in writing to the seven churches, always gives Himself a new name to each one.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

CHARITY.

Charity is better than all burnt-offerings.—*Canon Farrar.*

Natural and acquired ability without Christian charity, is as destitute of God's presence as sounding brass or tinkling cymbal.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Forget the peculiarities of your friends, and only remember the good points which make you fond of them.—*Lutheran.*

CHILDREN.

Peace on earth, good-will to men, is the child's natural attitude toward life.—*Selected.*

Sometimes a child can teach us best how to pray.—*Selected.*

The family circle is God's great nursery for the culture of the heart.—*E. P. Empy.*

He who helps a child helps humanity, with a distinctness, with an immediateness, which no other help given to human creatures in any other stage of their human life can possibly give again.—*Phillips Brooks.*

When I was fifteen, I believed in the Lord Jesus, and joined the church of Christ.—*Spurgeon.*

When Jesus was here on earth, He did not forget the children, neither is He forgetting them to-day.—*Rev. C. E. Cowan.*

The one hundred and twelfth Psalm gives us a grip for our faith in God, for the blessing of our children both temporally and spiritually.—*Rev. George H. Smith.*

Some of the most eminent servants of Christ became His happy followers as early as the age of three, four, and five years.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The child who talks with God will not be likely to use bad words at any time.—*Selected.*

In the death of children, heaven is receiving large contributions from earth.—*Bishop CeTyreire.*

CHRISTIAN BENEFICENCE.

Take care of your giving, and God will take care of your getting.—*Selected.*

When God lives in us, how easily the Lord's tenth will be given for His glory, and the free-will offerings will come easy.—*S. A. P.*

Pentecost can not be skipped in the way of Christian giving and genuine doing. It has normal place.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

You let God have His tenth, and see how His cause will prosper.—*Selected.*

Not a person can be found who comes to want if he gives the Lord His tenth.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The name of Christ should not be coupled with unscrupulous earning or with harmful giving.—*Rev. George Calvert Carter.*

God has given you more or less money. Do you use as much as possible to brighten the lives of the needy and redeem the wanderers?—*C. A. Jeffers.*

"Not mine, but God's," should be written across all our earthly treasures.—*Selected.*

Real consecration will regulate the use of our money.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

The longest chapter in the Bible, the seventh of Numbers, containing eighty-nine verses and nearly two thousand words, is all about giving.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Abraham did not set his heart on temporal prosperity.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God does not restrict us to one-tenth, but commands us to give as God has prospered us.—*Rev. Wm. McDonald, D. D.*

May God help us all to see more and more the necessity of giving to support His cause.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Honor God with your substance, and He will honor you with His presence and wisdom and power.—*Stephen Merritt.*

God does not want our gold without our love.—*Selected.*

God asks us to lay aside something definitely for His work.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

Christ has woven the scarlet thread of His blood into every dollar that the Christian owns.—*Rev. George Quinen.*

Astounding grace is a giving grace.—*Selected.*

God owns the whole earth; and He puts into your hands and mine a certain investment on which He expects us to pay Him interest.—*Rev. R. S. Cantine, D. D.*

We have no right to pay every other debt first, and give God what is left.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The baptism of the Holy Ghost always loosens purse strings and opens hearts and hands.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Money is talent lent from God, to be used as He directs. —*Anna Abrams.*

The money you lend to Christ you will find again.—*Christian Standard.*

Blessed is he who has Christ for his treasurer.—*Christian Standard.*

CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE.

There is no selfishness in real Christianity.—*Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

To experience religion is not the event of an evening, but the work and the joy of a lifetime.—*Mary A. Safford.*

A real Christian experience is always a rational experience.—*J. W.*

Look up to Jesus and keep your eye off the people, if you would enjoy a delightful, even, easy Christian experience. *Selected.*

To truth's house there is a single door, which is experience.— *Bayard Taylor.*

The fullest Christian experience is simply the fullest life. — *Phillips Brooks.*

CHRISTIANITY.

The early triumphs of the gospel were miracles of grace and power, and the same power must still be recognized or we shall cease to have a living Christianity.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The whole of Christianity is composed of three things — to believe, to love, and to obey Jesus Christ.— *Scriver.*

Out-and-out Christianity is not popular.— *Dr. Torrey.*

Christianity is from above. It has never been worked out from below.— *Rev. Henry Ostrom.*

The only bright spots in the world are where Christianity, in its purity, has been preached.— *Christian Witness.*

Christianity is love incarnated in human life.— *Rev. L. A. Banks.*

Ugly Christianity is not Christ's.— *Alexander McLaren.*

In one word, Christianity is personal friendship with Christ.— *William M. Baker.*

CHRISTIAN WARFARE.

There is always the winepress to be trodden before we drink the juice of the grapes. There is always a battle to be fought before the victory is ours.— *Dean Stanley.*

Every true child of God must face the foe ere a victory is won.—*E. Van Dusen.*

When the Lord saves us, we enter the battlefield, and the fight never ends till life is over.—*E. Winder.*

Jesus Christ has given us the marching orders. He expects us to be good, true, loyal soldiers.—*Rev. H. Zehr.*

Bless your enemies; love all men; do good to all; breathe out love in acts, no matter how dead your heart may feel, and you will become a valiant soldier, and one whom God can trust to honor Him in hard places.—*Mrs. Mabbette Anderson.*

Sin may rage all around us, but the Lord, who is our great captain, will go before, and never let us be defeated. —*E. Winder.*

The stronger you are, the more numerous and bitter will your enemies be.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Our victories over self and sin and the world are always first fought where no eye sees but God's.—*Whitfield.*

Do something in this great battle for God and truth.—*Spurgeon.*

Take the world as you find it, and endure hardness for the sake of Christ and His cause.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The real gospel brings on a battle with sin.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Paul was satisfied to "fight the good fight of faith."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

It is through conflict that we pass to triumph, and conflict is the essential condition of your growth in strength. *J. O. Rankin.*

The fight with our foes is not ours, but the Lord's.—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

Read up the old muster roll of the saints in the eleventh chapter of Hebrews, gird up the belt a notch higher, shout a real fresh Hallelujah, and rally for newer and wider conquest.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We must gird on the gospel armor tightly about us, and go out to grapple with stern realities.— *Rev. A. A. Phelps.*

Put on the whole armor of God, and stand your ground. — *Selected.*

God's people are warriors wherever God places them.— *Selected.*

The more your life work is worth to God, the greater will be the difficulties you will have to work against.— *Way of Life.*

God can never lead you on to become trusted soldiers, until you learn to walk by naked faith.— *Mrs. Mabbette Anderson.*

The Lord fights for us when we trust Him.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

CHRIST-LIKENESS.

We are to be made like Jesus Christ in life.— *Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Jesus is our real example, and if we follow Him, we will pray with and for others.— *M. G. Standley.*

Christians should not forget that the world expects to see in them a reflection of the mind and temper of the Lord Jesus.— *Religious Telescope.*

He who gives himself to Christ becomes in time like the blessed Redeemer, and is enabled to follow the path Christian feet should tread.— *Rev. Daniel Cookly.*

The one controlling thought in the Bible, from lid to lid, is just this, that we might be made like Jesus.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

In very many ways God is seeking to bring us to the likeness of His dear Son. Let us not draw back from Him.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

As the business of the soldier is to fight, so the business of the Christian is to be like Christ.—*Jonathan Edwards.*

Christ's life easily divides itself into two sections. First, there were His thirty silent years, and then His three years of marvelous Spirit-filled redemptive work; and every bit of it is typical of your life and mine.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

To become like Christ is the only thing in the world worth caring for.—*Drummond.*

Let us by the Holy Spirit be made like Christ, in patience, in humility, in love, in faithfulness, in fidelity, and all other virtues.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Jesus, the meek and lowly One, calls us to learn of Him the path to God.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

You and I have no right to love that which Jesus Christ does not love, and all our loves and all our dislikes are to be determined not from the standpoint of our pleasure or will, but entirely from the standpoint of Christ's pleasure. What He puts His veto upon, we are to put our veto upon, and that without compromise, eternally.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

For every look at self, take ten looks at Christ.—*F. B. Meyer, B. A.*

Loving Christ deeply, truly, makes us Christ-like.—*Frances Ridley Havergal.*

When we meet people who are not loving or pleasurable, nor congenial, we shall prove the love of Christ by witnessing unto them.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

Get the principles of Jesus Christ in you, and you will act as Jesus Christ would, under the same circumstances.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

No more ardent specialist than Paul ever lived. For him to live was Christ.—*M. D. Babcock.*

A Christ-like life is precious in the sight of the heavenly Father.—*V. Chaffin.*

The life of every Christian should be a correct likeness of Christ's life.—*Rev. N. K. Melton.*

"The word of the Lord abideth forever." So shall they who, by the living Word, come to manhood in the likeness of Christ.—*Llewellyn A. Morrison.*

As we receive by faith the life of Christ to be our life, we become Christ's representatives.—*Rev. Alex. B. Boddy.*

Every true Christian longs to be like Jesus.—*Rev. Norris.*

The life of Christ is the believer's pattern.—*Rev. D. Y. Schultz.*

It is easy to be Christ-like when we have the Christ nature. —*Rev. Robert Smylie, D. D.*

The best men, the Christ-like men, are those who in the midst of the unpleasant surroundings of life, can be holy and pure.—*Rev. Thos. J. E. Wright.*

As we walk in the light, we come to the experience of Christ.—*Dr. Levy.*

Do you love what Christ loves and hate what Christ hates?—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Saintliness is our high calling's glorious hope.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

A wife of a year pointed to an illuminated card on the mantel, and said, "That card saved my home." On the card were the four words, "What would Jesus do?"—*Ram's Horn.*

If we walk as Christ walked, we will forget our own ease, our own comfort, and follow in His footsteps.—*Sister Rees.*

Jesus Christ requires nothing of man that He has not Himself practised.—*D. M. Smashey.*

We are to be like Christ in heart and principle.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The longer Jesus teaches you, the more like Jesus you become.—*S. A. P.*

If you sit at the feet of Jesus, you will get His impress upon you; but the longer you sit at the feet of Jesus, the more the devil will hate you, and the more the saints will love you.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

It is the great purpose of the gospel to make us like Jesus. —*Dr. Levy.*

Christ-likeness bears itself independent of all human honor.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Every child of God is a reproduction of Jesus.—*Selected.*

"The marks of the Lord Jesus" are the truest badge of genuineness and power.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The most beautiful thing that this world ever saw is the Christ-like character.—*Rev. T. E. Sharp, D. D.*

It is only as Christ lives in us that He can do His will in us.—*Sister L. H. Kenny, evangelist.*

When we get the living Christ in us, we have something that God honors.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

The more grace we have, the more like Christ we will be. —*Selected.*

CHURCH.

It is always when the fortune of the church is at its lowest that God sends His servants, the prophets, to rouse it and to cleanse it.—*Rev. Jones.*

The Christian church is God's great agency for saving a lost world.—*C. H. Wilcox, Ph. D.*

The church is the natural outgrowth of the home.—*W. P. Empy.*

God designs the church shall bind the wounds of the afflicted, heal the broken-hearted, bear one another's burdens, so fulfilling the law of Christ.—*J. A. Snead.*

The church has a divine mission which is twofold; to saints and to sinners.—*David W. Muir, Jr.*

Jesus doesn't want the church, the bride, to get beyond His voice.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The dressing-room is here, and God is calling the church to don her white robes at once that she may be ready for living and for her coronation.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

We are the bride. Let us enter into all that the Husband has for us. No longer my Lord, but my Husband.—*John McGahie.*

What we want in this day more than anything else is a church re-formed to the pattern of Christ.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

A good man's home and his church are very close together in his heart.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is no society like the church of the Lord Jesus Christ.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

A Spirit-baptized church is a gifted church.—*Rev. D. T. Schultz.*

That Christian church is the most Christ-like which does the most to seek and save the lost.—*Rev. T. L. Cuyler.*

The church made up of Spirit-filled members will have "power."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The only object worthy of the Christian church is to carry on and complete the work that Christ began while clothed in mortal flesh.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Let the church of God be a society for the diffusion of the principles of universal peace.—*Josiah M. Leeds.*

God is waiting and pleading for an opportunity to pour out His Spirit on the church, but He can not do it until conditions are met.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

When we attach ourselves to Christ we become members of a society and can no longer live an isolated life. We must live for the body we belong to.—*Marcus Dods, D. D.*

COMMUNION WITH GOD.

There can be wonderful changes brought about by continual communion with God.—*Hattie Goldman.*

There is no danger of a Christian spending too much time alone with God.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

We shall have the sense of God's presence in proportion as we put the world out and unless we have some place where we may frequently meet Him, we are deprived of a blessing which comes in no other way.—*Rev. Cornelius Woolfkin, D. D.*

Nothing humbles the soul like sacred and intimate communion with the Lord; yet there is a sweet joy in feeling

that He knows all, and notwithstanding, loves us still.—*J. Hudson Taylor.*

The entering into the presence of God, and communing with Him, is the renewal of our spiritual atmosphere.—*Selected.*

The secret of spiritual power is being alone with God.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Oh, what a glorious thing it is to walk arm-in-arm with Jesus in all our enterprises and undertakings.—*Mr. Baily.*

He who lives with Christ finds it easier to live for Christ. —*J. O. R.*

Christ does not want patronage, but fellowship.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

You can not possibly enjoy communion with God and go where God does not go.—*Dr. Guilyon.*

We can not afford to live a day without communion with Christ, to get His strength, joy, and peace into our hearts.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

A quiet hour spent with God at the beginning of the day, is the best beginning for the toils and cares of active business.—*Philadelphia Methodist.*

When you get a blessing from God when you are all alone, it is clear and unmixed.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Jesus communes with all His saints.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Communion with God makes us light-hearted, strong, swift, bold, and buoyant, and still keeps us at our post, at desk, mill, study, kitchen, farm, office, or shop.—*Ella Lewis.*

They who stir the world for righteousness are such as know by experience the quiet of the inner chamber.—*Dr. Baines Griffeths.*

He who would do much for God must hold communion with Him often.—*Christian Witness.*

It is sweet to be called from a life of depravity to a life of sweet communion with God.—*Selected.*

O for closer communion with God till soul and body, head and heart, shine with divine brilliancy! But O, for a holy ignorance of their shining!—*M. C. Cheyene.*

My brother, my sister, there is a place where God alone becomes a fountain of sweetness and gladness and gentle contentment in our lives; so let us keep lowly enough to find it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God has something more for us every time we meet Him. —*Rev. Kenneth Mackenzie.*

Beloved, keep in touch with God. Whatever comes, whatever proves true or false, in storm or sunshine, keep in touch with God.—*Mrs. E. E. Williams.*

A saved heathen's testimony: "I look down to the Bible, and God speaks to me; then I look up in prayer, and I speak to the Lord; so we keep up this way, a holy talk with each other."—*Selected.*

Keep in company with Jesus, and you will be able to overcome every foe.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Without purity of heart and perfect love, our communion with God will be interrupted and intermittent.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

Are our souls in tune to-day for divine messages? If not, can we expect to receive them?—*Wellspring.*

A pleasant walk with God in the pleasant part of the day no longer pleases some; because they have sinned, feel guilty, and would rather hide from God.—*Christian Standard.*

COMPASSION.

The one thing especially that will keep us always in God's way, is a real tender compassionate spirit. God worketh in us, and touches and melts our hearts, so that we love to obey.—*E. H. Cook.*

Nothing moves the heart of Jesus like distress.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

The great heart of Jesus beats in pity for every sinner.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

God is always comforting His sorrowing children.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We often do more good by our sympathy than by our labors.—*Canon Farrar.*

The "motive power" of Jesus' life was compassion.—*Rev. E. P. Knight.*

In Jesus' breast can be found a place for all the griefs and sorrows of the human family.—*Nettie Peabody.*

Show us the man or woman with a great heart of sympathy, and we will show you one whom God will use and souls will bless.—*Mrs. E. Resdon.*

The Word tells us that God is "full of compassion," and that Christ was repeatedly "moved with compassion." The true child of God, the true disciple of Christ, is easily and deeply moved by the needs and the sorrows of others.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

CONFESSION.

If God's people everywhere would honor Him by humbly acknowledging their faults just as far as the Spirit enables them to see them, we would soon see such a revival as has not been witnessed since apostolic days! — *S. B. Shaw.*

If you will confess your sins at Jesus' feet, He will send His love into your heart.— *Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Sin can not be gotten rid of until confessed out and quit. — *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Blessed is the man who has grace enough to own up.— *Selected.*

The smallest sin unconfessed will rob you of both peace and power.— *Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

CONSCIENCE.

Loving God as a person is the only kind of love that calls for the uttermost capabilities of our nature, and the peculiar individuality of our conscience.— *Dr. G. D. Watson.*

A good conscience is sensitive to the will of Christ.—*H. M. McCluskey.*

Conscience is a sore trouble. It gives no rest to those who have sinned.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

A guilty conscience paralyzes the arm of justice and pollutes the hand of mercy.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

It is sin that gives us the painful knowledge that we have a conscience which has come into collision with God's pure law.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

CONSECRATION.

It does not take great men to do great things; it only takes consecrated men.—*Phillips Brooks.*

There are no disappointments to those whose wills are buried in the will of God.—*Faber.*

God can do great things with our lives, if we but give them to Him in sincerity.—*Lindsay.*

God loves to give to those who love to let Him have His way.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

To be abandoned to the will of God and let Him have undisputed sway in the soul, working through that soul "to will and to do," is a state of consecration.—*Arthur O'Rear.*

Consecration means to be, to do, and to suffer the will of God.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Some will sacrifice for some things, but will not yield all to God.—*Rev. G. E. Noble.*

We are living on the life of God, and we must live like Him and for Him.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

If we are willing to let God choose for us and to accept what He gives, we shall never fail to receive the best; perhaps not what earth calls the best, but always God's best.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Let us desire nothing but God's perfect will.—*I. M.*

God may not explain to you a thousand things which puzzle your reason in His dealings with you, but if you always see yourself to be His love-slave, He will waken up in you a jealous love, and bestow upon you many blessings which come only to those who are in the inner circle.—*Silent Evangelist.*

All that I ask of Christ for myself is that I may endure with the heart of a man the evils that await me. I am a vessel of clay in His hands; let Him dash me in pieces, or strengthen me, as seemeth good to Him.—*Zwingle.*

It does not matter what it is we have, Christ can use it provided it is all we have, to bless the world.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Lord, make me an extraordinary Christian, not a lukewarm Christian, nor a half-hearted professor of religion. Make me eager to follow where Thou dost lead.—*George Whitfield.*

Let us learn to love and trust and understand the will of our God.—*Mrs. M. Baxter.*

Christ will take you at your word, and if you absolutely sell yourself to be His slave.—*G. W. D., in Living Words.*

My own heart keeps saying, "Jesus, I'll go through with Thee."—*Dr. Morrison.*

I resolve by the grace of God to give Him the best of all I have.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

All should be willing not only to die but to live for Christ, and for Christ only.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

If your mind is set upon nothing but the will of God and the welfare of your neighbor, you will enjoy liberty within. —*Thos. à Kempis.*

All in Christ, by the Holy Spirit, for the glory of God; all else is nothing.—*Adolphe Monod.*

The Lord Jesus, our never-defeated Leader, calls us to the supremest consecration and effort for the salvation of souls and the upbuilding of His kingdom.—*Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu.*

Our lives may be and should be in God's will.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

My will is lost in God's will, and His will is always done. Praise the Lord.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Settle it forever that you are to deal directly with the Holy Spirit, and that He is to have the privilege of tying your tongue, or chaining your hand, or closing your eyes, in ways that He does not deal with others.—*G. W. D., in Living Words.*

We need a revival that will open the windows of heaven by bringing all God's tithes into his storehouse. A revival that will so fill the saints with love that they will rejoice in the opportunity to give their time and money and if needs be their very lives for their brethren and for the salvation of a lost world.—*S. B. Shaw.*

It takes misrepresentation to test the consecration of a Christian.—*S. A. P.*

The Lord Jesus has given His life for you. What have you given to Him, my child?—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

If we want God's best, we must give Him our best.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The entire consecration of a human life is always followed by wonders.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

God never impresses us to give up a Benjamin, but He gives us a Joseph, the corn of His kingdom, and Benjamin back again, or something better.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

God wants our whole body to be a living sacrifice for Him.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Consecration means to let God absolutely have His way with you.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God just wants you, so that when He has you He has control of you and your talents.—*Rev. Bausman.*

You will find that every plan of your life and every purpose that has not been divinely planned, will have to perish. —*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

God Almighty, with all His power, is wholly for thee; be thou wholly for God.—*Murray.*

Your sanctification will last as long as you stay on the altar.—*Rev. Aura Smith.*

We must be willing to climb the mountain with God, and offer up our Isaac.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Nothing that we lose for Christ is worth what we gain.—*Charles Gallandt Trumbull.*

We must not only "commit our ways" unto God, but also the time and manner of them.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

No person is entirely consecrated until he is content to let God take care of his reputation.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The more the Lord does for us, the more He should get out of our lives.—*S. A. P.*

Always put God in the beginning.—*Way of Faith.*

Commend all to God, and then lie still in His bosom.—*Francis De Sales.*

What peace and joy there would be in our lives, did we but yield ourselves to the purpose of our God.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

When you give yourselves to God, even to the death, it will not be long before you will come to life.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Just in proportion as we link our wills with the will of God, there will be lasting outcome from our lives.—*Henry Drummond.*

The pleasures of life consist in living along the lines of God's will.—*Henry Drummond.*

God can do anything with us if we will only let Him.—*Selected.*

When God gets all there is of us, we will not keep back a part of the price.—*S. A. P.*

Recognize in everything that all that you have belongs to Christ, because He redeemed you, because God gave you to Him, and also because you have yielded yourself to His majesty. Your time, your strength, your influence are all His.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

God wants our all, God wants every Christian at his or her best for Him.—*S. A. P.*

Open all the doors to the religion of Christ. It will make this world a paradise. It will sweeten the everyday trials of life, the little perplexities and annoyances, little sorrows and trials, little disappointments and mistakes.—*Rev. J. M. Fradenburg, D. D.*

Abandon yourself completely and forever to God, and just let Him sweep you out into abundant life.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

Lord, what wilt Thou have me to do? What wilt Thou have me to be?—*Rev. W. S. Stephens.*

My Jesus, my king, my life, and my all, I again dedicate myself to Thee.—*David Livingstone.*

There are no disappointments to those whose wills are buried in the will of God.—*Faber.*

God's mercy and goodness to us should lead us to a life of entire consecration and devotion to Him.—*Selected.*

Consecration is presenting one's self to God to be made holy.—*John P. Elston.*

It means a lot to go with Christ, but it is safe.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

I never made much progress in the career of faith until I most solemnly resolved in the strength of the Lord Jehovah that I would do every duty, though I might die in the effort. From that hour my course was upward and onward.—*Phœbe Palmer.*

If anything I have will advance the interest of that kingdom (Christ's kingdom), it shall be given or kept, as by giving or keeping it I shall most promote the glory of Him to whom I owe all my hopes both for time and eternity. May grace be given me to adhere to this.—*David Livingstone.*

We should always give our best to God.—*Dr. J. R. Miller.*

There can be no disappointment to me, for I have no desire but that God's will may be accomplished.—*Dr. Payson.*

O, if I had a thousand lives, I'd give them all to Jesus Christ.—*Colonel Brengle.*

We want to live as crucified men, so that it may be felt wherever we go that we live Christ's life, not our own.—*Rev. G. A. Fox.*

My whole life is one service for God.—*George Muller.*

Let us get to planning to get the most out of our lives for God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Whoever will attain in his work to a higher level of success, must walk on a higher level of sacrifice.—*C. Booth Clibborn.*

Our one purpose should be to glorify God.—*F. Brewer.*

The King is calling for loyal subjects; will you say yes to Him? — *Rev. John Pennington.*

We must let God fill up our emptiness and empty our fullness. This secret known, there is no more difficulty about the inward life.— *Madam Guyon.*

Still polish and sharpen me, Master,
Though painful the process may be;
And make me an instrument fitted
To be used any moment by Thee.
— *Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

God wants what you are wasting.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

It is so sweet to see how God looks after those who give up all for Him.— *Mrs. M. W. Knapp.*

What we do not consecrate to God we must part with, or lose our souls.— *Selected.*

God just wants so that when He has you He has control of you and your talents.— *Rev. Bausman.*

He who would know God must place himself with all his life's interests into His keeping.— *The Silent Evangelist.*

God help us, each one, to live yielded lives, to withhold nothing from our Father, and to be true to Him who died for us.— *Bradford Young People.*

Entire consecration is the base of all soul rest and victory. — *Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Everybody who is fully consecrated has faith in God.— *Rev. E. F. Walker.*

There comes a time when we must forfeit all, consecrate all, or be lost. God is leading us to the point of entire consecration.— *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

It is good to get all our affairs into God's hands, from beginning to end.—*Christian Standard.*

One day I changed my little skiff for a full salvation ocean liner, and steamed far out into the deep.—*Sister Cowan.*

We must surrender all and depend upon God for all.—*N. F. Akerman.*

It is our business to control our will and commit it to God's will.—*Epworth Herald.*

It is God's plan that His children shall walk so softly before Him that every step will be ordered of the Lord.—*Beatrice M. Finney.*

"How much it means for a young life to be consecrated to God!" Yes, but it means more "not to be."—*H. C. E.*

It pays always to seek only God's best.—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

God can do great things with our lives, if we but give them to Him in sincerity. He can make them useful and heroic.—*Lindsay.*

The only way that it is possible for any one of us to glorify God is to let Him have His way with us.—*M. E. Howell.*

A surrendered life is to do and to be what God wills.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

Be thoroughly willing that God should treat you in the manner that pleases Him.—*Rev. T. J. Tigert, D. D.*

What have we that Christ can use? Are we willing to have Him use anything we have?—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

God wants men and women to give Him their lives.—*Rev. Morrison.*

The whole man is to be God's exclusive property.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

We must give up our lives to the will of God, whatever it may require.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

CONSISTENCY.

Religion is not a doctrine, but a life.—*Rev. Geo. H. Trever, D. D.*

There is no selfishness in real Christianity.—*Selected.*

You can never dwell in the secret place until you are ready to clean up and promise to keep out of the mire and clay of sin.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

When the heart is holy the conversation will be holy also. —*Way of Faith.*

The maturest Christian is always the humblest and most watchful.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If the heart is right the conversation will be sweet, truthful, humble, heavenly, and holy.—*Pentecostal Era.*

We must be true to God when we talk to others, or else we will be told, "Physician, heal thyself."—*Selected.*

We want a religion that will live and shine in all business circles and in all social walks of life, as well as in church.—*Rev. Hooper Crews, D. D.*

Too many professing Christians sing, "I'm the child of a King," and live a spiritually impoverished life.—*Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

Carry religion into common life and your life will be rendered useful as well as noble.—*John Baird, D. D.*

Carry religious principles into everyday life. Principle elevates whatever it touches.—*John Baird, D. D.*

Never find fault with a sermon you may hear, if you have not been praying earnestly during the week that your minister may be filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Dr. R. W. Dale.*

Let us practise Christianity in the little opportunities of every day.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The religion that pleases Christ must go into everything that we do.—*Selected.*

The man who manifests the spirit of Christ sympathizes with those who need sympathy, visits those who need to be visited, and ministers to those who need help.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

To be a Christian and no one suspect it, is an impossibility. —*Dr. Carradine.*

Christ pointed to His works as proof that the Father had sent Him.—*Mrs. S. M. C. Musgrove.*

The world does not doubt Christianity as much as Christians.—*Rev. J. B. Ely.*

A good example, a consistent Christian life, is the crying need of a poor, dying, lost, perishing world.—*John Vance.*

CONVERSION.

A converted man leaves off every doubtful thing in life, and orders his whole life according to his conception of what would please God.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

We must meet the conditions or we can never have the salvation that Christ died to purchase.—*Rev. D. Rand Pierce.*

Every converted person hungers after righteousness, longs for purity of heart, wants to be like Jesus.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

You can't be an heir until you first get to be a child.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When we accept Christ as the way of salvation, our sins are cleansed, and we are made God's children.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The man who is converted hates every form of evil, and turns away therefrom.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

To an awakened sinner, this world becomes a wilderness in which he is no longer at home. And in conversion, he becomes a pilgrim seeking a country out of sight.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

To be converted is a wonderful change — being a translation from the kingdom of Satan to the kingdom of God. And these kingdoms are not similar, but the very opposite of each other. The one is evil, the other righteous; the one is from beneath, the other from above; the one is the kingdom of darkness, the other the kingdom of light.—*Old-Time Religion.*

A sinner finds himself relieved of his burden when he receives Christ.—*Rev. J. D. Marsh.*

Christ must be born within us, so that we know our sins are taken away.—*Peter Bohler.*

Sonship comes through the new birth; we are born into God's family.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The finding of Christ means liberty, and every band becomes as burnt flax.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Salvation begins with a new birth.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God never gets into a human heart without making a stir in the emotional element of that soul.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We begin our Christian lives by abandoning ourselves to Christ.—*Robert E. Speer.*

God not only bestows an abundant pardon, but regenerates and adopts the pardoned sinner into the royal family of the redeemed.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Conversion restores us to our innocent child state.—*Rev. Brooks.*

Conversion in a Scriptural sense is understood to include four things: forgiveness of all past transgressions, justification in the sight of God — through the atonement of Christ, regeneration or the new birth, and adoption into the family of God; yet it seems to us the latter two are really but one, as he who is born of the Spirit, by virtue of that new birth, becomes a child of God — being made by birth, a partaker of the divine nature.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Conversion is a declaration of war against Satan and all his works.—*Rev. W. S. Stephens.*

God converts our souls that He may fully sanctify us unto Himself.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

The converted man is a new creature. He lives a new life. He not only sees with new eyes and hears with new ears, he has new tastes, new appetites, new desires, new aspirations, new thoughts, new affections, and is in very deed a new man in all that goes to make up true manhood.—*S. B. Shaw.*

The love we get in conversion rises to a high tide.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When you get converted you get a new language.—*Rev. John Robertson.*

It is the privilege of every person who accepts Christ as his Saviour to know that he is a child of God.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

Regeneration gives us the liberty to go out as free men. Sanctification makes us free to serve God forever with a willing and an obedient heart.—*O'Chaffin.*

Conversion rectifies the outward life.—*Rev. Bausman.*

Justification reconciles us to God's law.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

You ask how a man can become suddenly converted. Just take the gift of God.—*D. L. Moody.*

If a man be in Christ Jesus, he is a new creature; and all things round about are also new.—*Joseph Parker.*

CONVICTION.

As soon as a sinner sees his lost condition, he loses his interest in the world.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Divine truth, which is the sword of the Spirit, always lays bare the human heart.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

For the natural soul to confess itself bankrupt before God, with no assets of merit, is the conviction of sin made by the Holy Spirit.—*Martin Hilbish.*

When men see God's purity they see how far they are from God; then cry out, "Woe is me, for I am undone."—*Rev. F. A. Hillary.*

Saul could never shake off the conviction that possessed his soul at the hour of Stephen's death. It led to his conversion.—*Selected.*

Before humanity can realize their moral and financial obligation to God they must be awakened from their awful sleep, from their lost condition, from their blindness. They must realize their degradation.— *Old-Time Religion.*

Oh, if there is anything that will give us a proper estimate of Jesus, it is to get a good view of ourselves under the Holy Ghost illumination.— *Rev. Morrison.*

When a man gets to the point that he knows he is lost, then will Jesus help him, and not before.— *Rev. Havell.*

When God's Holy Spirit talks to us, how our sins do appear! — *Laura A. Jarvis.*

Godly sorrow for sin will destroy all love of, or desire for, anything that is unholy, and create utter hatred for everything that is impure or unclean.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

In order to get to God a man must have old-fashioned conviction.— *Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

It is something grand when a soul comes to face God.— *Mr. Tuskingham.*

The revelation of sin comes to every heart.— *Selected.*

Effectual faith can only come through conviction.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Comforter is first a convicter.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

When a man feels he is lost, God is on his track.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Wherever the Holy Ghost is honored, you will see real genuine conviction.— *Mrs. Cowan.*

Nobody but God can show a man his own heart.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Divine conviction will bring you to a knowledge of faith. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The work of the Holy Ghost is to make men conscious of sin, and we can find no more profitable employment than to have ourselves exercised to discern good from evil.—*Selected.*

Conviction for sin is the first work of God's Spirit upon the heart. All knowledge of sin and all consciousness of guilt and danger and all true sense of spiritual need are included in conviction.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Old-time religion has its very foundation in a Scriptural view of the sinfulness of sin, and all thorough revivals have been characterized in their very beginnings by a stirring up of the people to see themselves justly condemned to eternal death.—*Old-Time Religion.*

The measure of light and conviction given to hearts, at least generally speaking, depends very largely upon the faithfulness and devotion of the people of God.—*Old-Time Religion.*

COURAGE.

May God give us more men and women who can endure the darksome storm or the roaring tempest for His sake.—*J. W. Beeson.*

He who despairs, wants love, wants faith; for faith, hope, and love are three torches which blend together their light, nor does the one shine without the other.—*Christian Witness.*

God wants men and women these days who will dare go anywhere alone with Him.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Be courageous for your Lord.—*Selected.*

Let your heart be full of courage, and then say: "I shall succeed; not I, but the grace of God which is with me."—*Francis De Sales.*

We should attempt great things for God.—*M. D. Babcock, D. D.*

A holy man will not fear too much of circumstances or combinations.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The age is calling for men who believe in the impossible; men who see the difficulties, but who see also the face of God and hear His call of "Forward;" men who pray without ceasing and without fainting, seeing betimes visions of the opening heavens with their hosts of angelic helpers.—*Editorial, Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

True it is now, as it has been and will ever be, that the man who is true and walks with God, has nothing to fear.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

With His sunshine filling your soul, discouragement has no chance to enter, and you still feel like fighting the good fight of faith, and leaving all results to God.—*M. E. Howell.*

God wants us to have the courage to be decisive.—*W. H. Stromberg.*

Sin makes people faint.—*John Pennington.*

The Word of God is full of blessed examples of divine courage.—*W. H. Stembridge.*

What cared the martyrs for the lions? They were only messengers from the Father to help them from earth to heaven.—*M. F.*

We shall prove derelict to our trust if we do not go forward.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Lions do not bother Daniels nor Samsons, on their way to fulfil their missions.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Do not lose heart and hope in useless weeping over the closed doors of the past. Follow Him who has the keys.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Trust not to your own strength, but with your hand in the hand of the risen Christ, go forth conquering and to conquer. —*E. M. C.*

It is human to stand with the crowd; it is divine to stand alone.—*S. H. Bolton.*

We should not fear storm or earthquake if we remember that Christ is with us.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Walk boldly, walk confidently, for your kingship is of God, and the world must recognize your power.—*Selected.*

The real fear of God in your heart will make you bold in the presence of men.—*Colonel Brengle.*

Look over the height of every mountain of difficulty, to God.—*Selected.*

Stand alongside of God and go through everything.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The souls who love supremely are the fearless souls.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

To stand alone for God is to stand alone with God.—*Christian Witness.*

Scripture is full of "fear nots."—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Gloom and Christianity have no place for each other.—*S. S. Times.*

There come in the experience of every child of God moments when he is called to stand alone for the cause of truth and righteousness.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

God can take the most cowardly soul and transform it into the bravest.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Courage is knowing God.—*Seed Series, No. 1.*

We are in a hostile land, and the enemy is arrayed against all that is good, but our God has commanded us to be strong and of good courage.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

If we have on the gospel shoes we can tread on the lion and adder; the young lion and the dragon we can trample under our feet.—*C. Hanley.*

Good courage, which is surrendered to God, knows no surrender to the enemy.—*Selected.*

Count upon God and move forward.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

There is a place that you can get where God will put you out on picket duty and let you stand against the firearms of hell. Glory to God.—*Rev. Crumpler.*

God is looking for men and women who will never count the cost of what is coming.—*Rev. Compton.*

CULTURE.

The Holy Ghost can use all the culture and finish of the schools with marvelous effect.—*Rev. C. E. Chandler.*

The secret of Christian manhood is not self-culture, but self-crucifixion and union with Christ.

God leaves a trace of divine refinement on everything He touches.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

DEATH.

Death can have no terror to the pure in heart and upright in life.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

The professor of religion who takes life easy, will generally take death hard.—*Selected.*

God wants us to die triumphant deaths.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Be of good cheer about death, and know this of a truth, that no evil can happen to a good man either in life or after death.—*Socrates, B. C. 470.*

A Christian should not desire death.—*Selected.*

Take care of your life, and the Lord will take care of your death.—*George Whitfield.*

Walk in the light of your God before the night of your death comes on.—*S. A. P.*

If we die with sin in our hearts, hell is our doom.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

If you would die well, you must live well.—*Fanny Peverill.*

He that lives to live forever, never fears dying.—*William Penn.*

Every human soul wants God when he comes to die.—*Rev. J. E. Marr.*

Death is the evening of life; the coming of Christ is the morning of eternal day.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Death can never interrupt a faithful Christian life.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

There is but the stream of death between grace and glory. —*Toplady.*

To the child of God, death is the birthday of everlasting love.—*Rev. S. A. W. Jewett, D. D.*

To die seems terrible, but to die in faith is glorious.—*Rev. J. B. Foote.*

It can hardly be gain for us to die until it is Christ for us to live.—*Bascum.*

The time is surely coming when every one must face alone the issues of life and eternity.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The only way to life is through the valley of the shadow of death.—*B. T. Roberts.*

Living is life, dying is life.—*Beecher.*

DEATH TO SELF.

The last enemy in the believer to be destroyed is self.—*Miss S. Thomas.*

God is able to make the cross of the Lord Jesus stand between the soul and self-love.—*E. G., in South African Pioneer.*

As long as there is any self in you, the world can not see Jesus Christ.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Our new life in Christ Jesus is always in proportion to our death.—*Mrs. Minnie L. Draper.*

Christ's death is the pattern of our death, as well as the price of our life.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God helps the man who has got through with himself.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The earnest cry of every Christian heart should be, Lord, save me from myself.—*Silent Evangelist.*

I know that I am indeed dead unto sin, and alive unto God. The dying was dreadful, but the living is glorious.—*Sister Morris* (*the noted hymn writer*).

If you would be filled with the Holy Spirit and empowered for service, yield up to be emptied of self.—*Silent Evangelist.*

God wants to divorce you from self, so He can depend on you.—*Rev. H. N. Brown.*

The death of self blots out a universe of wretchedness, and brings a heaven of joy.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Death to the lower self is the nearest gate and the quickest road to life.—*Rev. Drummond.*

When you are crucified with Jesus, your life expands.—*Selected.*

It is no longer I that live, but Christ that liveth in me.—*Apostle Paul.*

Let us not rest until we can truly say in the Spirit, "I live, yet not I, but Christ liveth in me."—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

I fear that the reason why a great many people are not kept except by spells in the power of eternal life, is because they have not taken their places upon the real cross of Jesus Christ, and died.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Where God is all, self is nothing.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

When we leave ourselves, then we truly find God.—*Rev. Joseph S. Dempster.*

God teach us utter destruction, eradication of carnality from the heart to sin, death to the "old man."—*Rev. J. H. Norris.*

It is in the death of self that humility is perfected.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Our lives make no music until self dies.— *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We have no right to sing, "In the cross of Christ I glory," unless we are willing to add, "By whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world."— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

DEITY.

The God who lived at Pentecost is just the same to-day.— *C. E. H.*

How glad we are sometimes to have a God who is a consuming fire, and from whose presence Satan, sin, and sickness flee away! — *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Let us trust Him who alone can search the heart, and save from self and sin.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God's character never changes.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God is not like man; His mercy endureth forever.— *Selected.*

While God is our Father, we must remember that He is a just God, and will punish sin.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God writes with a pen that never blots, and speaks with a tongue that never slips, and acts with a hand that never fails.— *Chimes.*

God is the very essence of all goodness.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

How all-sufficient for all things, in all circumstances, in all places, is God.— *Rev. Amanda Smith.*

God is always an encourager. He seeks always to give cheer and hope.— *Dr. Miller.*

God is God, and He lives forever; and He who hath perfected our salvation is able to keep it up always.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The highest teaching of the New Testament concerning God is His Fatherhood.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

In everything that God brings to pass there seems to be at the beginning great slowness on His part, and after a long time His ways take on great swiftness, and the things are brought to pass in wonderful rapidity.—*Dr. G. D. Watson.*

God has proven His power over the hearts of men.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

God is a person, and so natural that if we are in trouble we have only to know Him to alleviate us. All hell can't separate us from Him.—*Rev. W. B. Ray.*

The world is all alive with God, and that one who would escape Him, has set himself an impossible task.—*Dr. M. S. Terry.*

God is so wonderful that He will be to you beyond your hopes.—*Mrs. Anna Downey.*

God is superior to all that He has ever made.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God is the only one who loves to be begged.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God is a being whose perfections are so absolute as to permit of no increase.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

There is and can be nothing of the unexpected with the Almighty. He sees the end from the beginning.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

The God of the Bible still lives.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God is righteous in all His doings.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

Man reads history backward, but God reads it forward.—*Selected.*

The unseen God is "clearly seen," as Paul says, by "the things that are made."—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God's plan will not, can not, fail.—*F. M. Lehman.*

DEPENDENCE ON GOD.

Our very lives depend on God's will and word.—*Christian Standard.*

Do nothing without God.—*Selected.*

Not a fluttering bird which sings, nor an insect that floats in the air, nor the bursting buds in springtime, nor a star which shines in the sky, but is dependent on God's hands.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

No truth is more difficult to learn than that truth taught by the Saviour, "Without Me ye can do nothing."—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

Man is a failure without God, no matter where you put him.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

We are nothing, and feel it; and we can do nothing without God; hence we give Him all the praise of every good thought and action.—*Bramwell.*

While you are in the church, sharing the privileges of its fellowship, let your dependence be on your Lord.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

God often strikes away our props to bring us down upon His mighty arms. What strength and peace it gives us to feel them underneath us.—*Dr. Cuyler.*

Your times are in God's hands. He has assigned to you your place.—*Frederick W. Farrar.*

Poor as we are, having nothing in ourselves, yet we have all things in Jesus Christ.—*Bishop C. H. Fowler, D. D.*

When we confess our human insufficiency, then God can display His power in us.—*Nettie Peabody.*

DEPRAVITY.

Humanity without the restraining grace of God is as corrupt, as degraded, as the inhabitants of hell itself.—*S. B. Shaw.*

Depravity darkens the understanding, perverts the judgment, enchants the imagination, destroys the conscience, and ruins and destroys the minds and bodies of its victims—*Old-Time Religion.*

Depravity in the heart is a disturbing element. It will kick against the clear present action of the truth.—*Rev. John A. Wood.*

Depravity in the heart is the devil's ambassador.—*Louenna Angel.*

DISCIPLINE.

Trials and afflictions are not given for the purifying of saints from sin, but for their perfecting in holiness. In this, Christ is our example.—*S. B. Shaw.*

The heavenly life on earth is tinctured all through with many kinds of sorrow.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Suffering is the greatest power on earth, and gives the soul the key to all hearts, and makes it a citizen of all ages. — *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God's way of exalting His children is contrary to the flesh. — *Rev. A. B. Eddy.*

The more Job was persecuted, the stronger he got.— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

True disciples are disciplined people, people who have been broken by the power of the Holy Spirit, people who have ceased to expect anything from themselves, people who are always learning.— *Mrs. K. Brodie.*

The mightiest tests that come in the Christian's life God will use to develop the most beautiful traits of character.— *The Silent Evangelist.*

The Holy Ghost will teach us in ways innumerable.— *M. E. Howell.*

God gives us all things that are necessary to sustain and perfect the Christian life.— *J. R. Penny.*

So often God has a peculiar way of testing and trying His people! — *S. A. P.*

God keeps a school for His children here on earth, and one of the best teachers is disappointment.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

God's trials nobly borne in obedience to His righteous will are the paths to victorious triumph.— *S. A. Brooke.*

If we only saw deep enough, the chastisement of God would be sweeter than the praises of men.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Unpolished hearts do not shine; so untried Christians do not display the real luster of their true character.— *Christian Witness.*

Don't think there is no trial in tears, nor that Jesus and tears are unknown to each other.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God Almighty takes us into hard places, but we have a conquering Jesus.—*Mrs. Osburne.*

Often a great blessing involves great suffering, but it means much to be comforted by God.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

You can't build characters without testing them.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Let us not be discouraged when the hand of God layeth heavy woes upon us.—*Fenelon.*

When the heart is heavy, and we suffer from depression or disappointment, how thankful we should be that we still have work and prayer left to comfort us.—*Sunday-School Times.*

God's ways are at times like heavy wagon tracks, and they cut deep into our souls. Yet they are all of them mercy.—*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

If we must go to lions' dens and fiery furnaces in order to have greater revelations and a better acquaintance with God, then let them come, the sooner the better.—*Christian Witness.*

God wants to polish you by your not having the sympathy you'd like.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

If we go the way Jesus trod we will find that it will lead us through Gethsemane, through the judgment hall, and up to Calvary.—*Dr. Morrison.*

The very things Satan throws in our path to check us, should be stepping stones to higher experiences.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

Be more desirous of meeting God in your trouble than of getting out of it.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

"God is love," and not one trial, not one refusal to give what we plead for, but springs from love.—*Mrs. Mabette Anderson.*

Adversity brings out the graces and the beauties of the noblest Christian character.—*Rev. T. L. Cuyler.*

Some things may come to us with rough wrappings, but there is gold inside. We all have our cares, our trials, our sorrows.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

It is our Maker's care that plants alike thorns and flowers in our path; to reject His flowers would be none the less unfilial than to repine at His thorns.—*Francis Power Coffe.*

Wherever souls are being tried and ripened, in whatever commonplace and homely way, there God is hewing out the pillar for His temple.—*Phillips Brooks.*

God hath many sharp cutting instruments and rough files for polishing off His jewels, and those He especially esteems and means to make the most resplendent He hath oftenest His tools upon.—*Archbishop Leighton.*

Can you not stand the tests of God that only come to you to make you strong in His word and work?—*S. A. P.*

God links with you the people who need you to exercise to them the same gentleness, consideration, and helpfulness that the Master has shown to you.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Let us glorify God in the fires. Let us look over the heads of all our troubles to Him, and still believe that all things work together for good to them that love God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Trial affords us a fine opportunity to witness for Christ by our example.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Suffering endured for Christ's sake is the highest honor. —*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

After we have surrendered all to Christ, we have the refining fires to go through.— *Miss Hargrove.*

God never tempts us, but He does try us.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

I don't like the words "hardship" and "trial." It is a great joy to suffer anything for Christ, who went through so much for us.— *Mrs. Christopherson.*

You never reach your best without the pruning knife.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God washes the eyes by tears until they can behold the invisible land where tears shall come no more.— *Rev. H. W. Beecher.*

When God leads into deep waters, it is that we may learn to cling to His hand.— *Selected.*

The greater the peace, the greater the trials.— *Selected.*

Sometimes God sends severe blasts of trial upon His children to develop their graces.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Fatigues and hardships serve to wean me from the earth, and I trust will make heaven the sweeter.— *David Brainard.*

There is a dignity and sanctity and grace about suffering. It holds a chastening and purifying quality that makes a king or queen of the one who has it.— *The Philistine.*

We shall pass through waters and fires, but the waters shall not overflow us nor shall the fire kindle upon us.—*War Cry.*

The one to whom all things are apparently easy may have traveled the long road of endeavor under hard conditions, and has justly come to his reward.— *Selected.*

If the blessed Saviour in His human nature learned lessons through suffering that He could not learn without, shall we hope or ask to escape? — *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The great lesson that many of us have yet to learn is how to suffer to the glory of God.—*Rev. S. Rice.*

This world is waiting to see what God can do for His saints in the furnace.—*Rev. S. Rice.*

How often God is compelled to punish and chastise His children in order to teach them patience and obedience. It was when the children of Israel were in great distress they cried to God until their cry came up before Him, and God heard their groans, and delivered them.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God is making us stronger and wiser by that which we are going through.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The faithful are always tried by fire.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Our hearts should always be softened by the severe things in God's providence.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Blessed Jesus, chisel me and model me as Thou wouldst have me.—*Rev. Bradley*

As the lessons of life are learned and sins are forsaken, and higher ground is taken, one comes to be a truer and purer Christian.—*Herald and Presbyter.*

God's private mark is always burnt into the spirit in a furnace.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

If God takes anything from us, it is that He may give us something a thousand times better.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

How many people lose their suffering and get no blessings out of their severest trials!—*Selected.*

Faithfulness to Christ will usually bring suffering of some kind.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington*

Moses was slowly prepared for his life work.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Every soul has to climb its own Calvaries and Pisgahs, as well as spend a certain time in the valley of Baca and Gethsemane.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

DIVINE LOVE.

The love of Jesus has a height without a top, a depth without a bottom, a length without an end, and a breadth without a limit.—*Selected.*

If we will get to the core of love, the depth of love, the heart of love, we will suffer that others may have pleasure.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Beloved, you can not travel to the end of the love of Christ. That love has found you and me.—*Dr. Levy.*

God's love will enable you to love God.—*Rev. Dr. Troy.*

When the love of Christ comes into a timid believer how it changes him.—*C. H. Spurgeon.*

The Bible word love means divine love.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

All that we have to make sure of is that we keep ourselves in the love of God.—*Selected.*

The nearer the soul gets to God, the more its own imperfections are revealed and the more wonderful God's love appears.—*N. Ackerman.*

What is true of imperfect love is much more true of divine love, which alone is perfect. All true love comes from God.—*N. Ackerman.*

The lost sheep teaches the love of the Son; the lost Son teaches the love of the Father; the lost coin teaches the love of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Christ's love is the most ingenious as well as the strongest thing in the world.—*Selected.*

Lord, help me not to keep my patience, but to keep Thy love.—*Selected.*

God's time of love is always the dark hour of man's emergency.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The love of Jesus Christ has the same effect on the hearts of those who are of every rank in life.—*Selected.*

As Jesus looked down the ages and saw us, He said, "Continue ye in my love;" and God gave us His Son, as a manifestation of His wondrous love for us.—*Mrs. Catlin.*

The love of God finds us ruined sinners, and leaves us glorified saints.—*Christian Standard.*

God is love, and when we are full of God, we are full of love.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Divine love increases in us, the more we pour it out.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

From whatever angle the love of Christ is regarded, it is unspeakable in its length.—*A. J. F. Behrends.*

Jesus loved us more than He loved His own life.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

Love is the life and the glory of God.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

God loves the children who call Him "Abba, Father."—*M. T.*

Every command of God is prompted by love, and is good. —*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

How much is Christ's love restricting and blessing your life?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The fire of God's love in our hearts will teach us more about God than all the other theologians in the world.—*Christian Standard.*

DIVINITY OF CHRIST.

Jesus Christ was in this world before He came to stay.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

One of the proofs of the divinity of our Lord is that He saves His people from their sins.—*Selected.*

The greatest proof of the divinity of Christ is to let Him save you.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

To worship anything but God weans the heart from God. But the worship of Christ brings the heart nearer to God. Christ, then, must be divine.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

ETERNAL PUNISHMENT.

No mistake will be made in the final judgment. God will gather the good to Himself, and the wicked will go into eternal punishment.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The Bible clearly teaches that there is to be a day of wrath as surely as a day of reward.—*Evangelist Scuddy.*

If we die with condemnation for sin on our hearts, we are lost.—*Rev. Glascock.*

God has left the human will free to choose or refuse, and the blood of every lost sinner shall be upon his own head.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

A true fear of hell has sent many a soul to heaven.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

EXAMPLE.

Do others take knowledge of you that you have "been with Jesus"? — *God's Revivalist.*

Nothing speaks so loudly for Christ as bad lives made good, ugly dispositions made beautiful, anger and envy and bitterness made sweet.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

When you have God's glory on the inside, it will come to the outside.— *Rev. Bausman.*

You must show the children of God and the world that you are God's children.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Good Christians give us visions of what we may attain.— *Selected.*

More elegant, often, than words is the silent beauty of conduct and of Christly character.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

FAILURE.

Man's utter failure needs God.— *Rev. W. F. Newell.*

Even the most successful grow sick and weary without the love of God.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Failure is the fault of our own weakness, or of our own want of faith in God.— *Selected.*

Jesus has made no provision for failures.— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.* (Not in the sense of counting failure a necessity.— *S.*)

Man has always failed when out of divine order and trying to do things his own way.— *C. O. Moulton.*

FAITH.

Faith is love on the battlefield.— *Rev. J. A. Kring.*

Belief in God is the means of salvation, and real faith never goes away empty-handed.— *Nettie Peabody.*

If we have faith in God we will yield to God.— *Rev. E. F. Walker.*

A believing soul is lost to everything but the promises.— *Chimes.*

We can have a faith that has no doubts in it.— *Selected.*

A man at his wit's end is not at his faith's end.— *Henry.*

The essence of faith is this, that it gives God His place and glory as God; it allows Him free scope to work, relying on Him alone; it lets God be God.— *Murray.*

We must have the faith that cries, "It can be done, and shall be done," if we expect victory.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If your life is dark, then walk by faith; and God is pledged to keep you as safe as if you could understand everything.— *Horace Bushnell.*

Our heavenly Father does love to honor and reward unwavering and uncomplaining faith.— *The Evangelist.*

To believe in the power of God is a mighty stimulus to the soul.— *Selected.*

Faith becomes gigantic amid great difficulties.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

According to the nature of a man's faith in God so is his religion.— *Rev. Hugh Black.*

Our faith, both for ourselves and for others, should be persevering.— *Rev. George P. Pardington.*

The real fact is, God wants us to walk by faith rather than by sight.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We shall never know till we have passed the pearly portals of heaven what we have lost by letting unbelief share our quarters.—*Rev. Albert E. Ashton.*

Some day we shall be ashamed of our little faith these pilgrim days.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith in God is a grand purifier of the heart.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

Abraham walked by faith while Lot walked by sight.—*Selected.*

When faith in Christ is master of the soul, then eternal health courses through it, and it grows stronger in the vitality of God.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

Faith in temporal matters helps greatly to faith in spiritual things.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

In the darkest hour, Faith lifts her face to her Author and Finisher, and peacefully trusts when she can not see.—*Rev. Coursey.*

O beloved, if your faith is small is it not because your love is so small?—*Etta E. Shaw.*

Try to see the hand of God in the present, and trust Him for the future.—*Selected.*

We must go by faith and not by works. Forms and ceremonies will not do it.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

If we have faith, faith will be our comfort.—*Selected.*

Every victory in life gives us more confidence in Christ.—*Selected.*

The man that believes God just comes into partnership with God and shares His all-sufficiency.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

A genuine living faith sings divine songs in the night.—*Selected.*

Let us dare to draw upon our future fortune and honor God by taking from His fulness, "grace for grace."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

It is better to trust God than to seek great things from God.—*H. Clay Trumbull.*

We should learn to believe God at any cost.—*Rev. C. D. Sawtelle.*

Faith in God makes one feel like living a hundred years, to walk the earth with Him.—*Selected.*

Where God has his way, Christian workers will not be satisfied with anything that does not satisfy God, and working in harmony with the Spirit and under His direction, they will have a faith that "laughs at impossibilities, and cries, It must be done."—*Old-Time Religion.*

Faith in a prayer-hearing God will make a prayer-loving Christian.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Faith is the eye of the heart.—*Rev. G. D. Watson, D. D.*

Faith must pray, faith must work, faith must watch the signals of the Spirit, and faith must be content to let God have His own way. And to Him, and not ourselves, be all the glory.—*Dr. Cuyler.*

The faith that reaches out for things not seen is the very blossom of the heart.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Delays are tests of faith.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Faith puts itself between Christ and circumstances.—*F. B. Meyer.*

The real life of faith accepts everything as from God or permitted by Him.—*Rev. J. A. McLaughlin.*

It is no use complaining about the weakness of your faith, until you use what you have, and then God will give you more.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith is better than fame or fortune.— *The United Presbyterian.*

Faith stands on God's word.— *Way of Faith.*

True faith does not even have to see the cloud no bigger than a man's hand.— *Ram's-Horn Brown.*

Faith has been called the "sixth sense." It is that by means of which we form a contract with the spiritual world. Read Paul's prayer, Eph. 1:17, 18.— *Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Faith is the hand by which we receive everything from God.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

If we truly desire an increase of faith, we must consent to its testings and meet the issue when it comes. One grows strong by exercise.— *C. M. Damon.*

Christian faith is a good cathedral, with divinely pictured windows.— *Nathaniel Hawthorne.*

In the discharge of your religious duties, do not be governed by feeling but by faith.— *William McDonald.*

The firmest thing in this inferior world is a believing soul. —*Robert Leighton.*

God is the source of power, Faith the hand that lays hold of power.— *J. Hudson Taylor.*

Faith is superior to sight. This is the richest quality of faith.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

If we will have a faith that will laugh at impossibilities, we must live close to God.— *Clara Boyd.*

There is one place in the Bible where seven times in three verses God says, "I will." Shall we dare to doubt it?— *Chas. N. Crittenden.*

God wants us to have large faith, and to expect great things.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

When one becomes willing to accept God's revealed truth and promise of power without any outward proof, then God is ready to give him all the outward proof needed.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

When we believe with our whole heart, we will be less dismayed, and will question less closely, when God's dealings with us are puzzling.—*Mrs. Mabbette Anderson.*

"Faith is taking God at His word, and asking no questions."—*Free Methodist.*

The intuitions of faith are more certain than the conclusions of logic.—*Way of Faith.*

Jesus is an infinite lover. If His words are doubted, He can not reveal Himself.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The truest faith is often associated with the most limited knowledge.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God demands of us to believe. He made us so we could believe in Him.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The faith that works while it prays, commonly conquers. For such faith creates such a condition that our heavenly Father can wisely hear us and help us.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

Be diligent in the life of faith to do deeds of love.—*E. B. Pusey.*

It is utterly impossible for faith to overdraw its account in God's bank.—*C. H. McIntosh.*

I like to read the eleventh chapter of Hebrews, to stir up my soul and increase my faith.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

God would no more disappoint faith than He would deny Himself.—*C. H. McIntosh.*

Faith, like everything else, is imparted by the Lord Jesus. —*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Unbelief says: "How can such things be?" It is full of "how's;" but faith has but one answer to the ten thousand "how's," and that answer is God.—*C. H. M.*

A personal God, a personal Christ, and a personal man, must lie at the root of all living faith.—*Dr. Loba.*

Let us take our telescope of faith, and go to the heights of life, and see the beauties God has for us.—*Rev. C. P. Marsden.*

Earnestness and perseverance are born of faith. Faith knows no obstacle, and never backs out.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

True faith begins where our resources end.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Jesus Christ was always trying to challenge His disciples to a higher confidence in God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Our Christian character is the reflection of our faith.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith is strengthened as we exercise it.—*Retta Shinn.*

Perfect faith in God's Word is to receive it just as if God had spoken it to you, face to face.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We want the faith that will speak and act with Christ's authority, and in His name command the powers of darkness to depart.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith is heart-obedience to God.—*Rev. W. W. Woodward.*

It is well to get people's faith to rest, not on our testimony, but on the Word of God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We need to believe regardless of appearances.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith has a higher reckoning, which is better than all man's arithmetic.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith is the consummation of hope.—*Selected.*

God is ever delighted with souls that dare to put Him to the test, and venture upon His boundless power and grace. —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Faith grows amid storms.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

You are to be perfect through faith; God alone can help, we only trust.—*Rev. T. C. Reade.*

Fasting feeds faith.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

When I come to the place where God wants me to be, God then believes me, and I believe Him, and we have faith together.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

God gives His people hope in order to make them rich in faith.—*S. A. P.*

If your will and faith hinge onto God, you can smile at impossibilities, and laugh when heaven and earth pass away. —*The Vanguard.*

At seventy, love is more beautiful than at twenty. The body wears out by use, but faith grows stronger the more it does.—*H. B. Longsdorf.*

Let God see that we have confidence in Him and believe Him when we can not trace Him.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

Life is active; so is faith.—*Rev. S. A. Walton.*

Faith is the key that unlocks the cabinet of the promises and empties out their treasures into the soul.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faith comes from knowing God's will.—*Selected.*

Faith is a fine yield, for a firm will.—*Selected.*

Faith never goes home with an empty basket.—*Elijah Brown.*

The disposition to become discouraged is the sure test of our little faith.—*Selected.*

Faith requires a foundation.—*J. W. C. Coxe, D. D.*

The right kind of humility is indeed very necessary; but we must look entirely away from self to our Saviour, and thus realize what we may receive through His merits.—*Carrie Judd Montgomery.*

We can stand the tests and trials of our faith while we drink of the water of life, for the trial of our faith is much more precious than gold.—*S. A. P.*

We must have faith in order that God may trust us with the means that will overthrow the kingdom of darkness and lead out precious souls into the marvelous light of the children of God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God gives our blessings, but we have to take them.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Don't be of little faith; trust God for your needs.—*S. A. P.*

As no man is right with God unless he repents, so no man can possibly be right with God who does not believe the inspired record concerning His Son.—*Rev. John M. Moore.*

Faith holds God.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

It is the will of God that every one should believe on His Son, Jesus Christ.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God is rich, and I am working for Him.—*D. L. Moody.*

The cure of feeble faith is alone to be found in the invigoration of our whole spiritual life by intercourse with God.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

God can fill you with faith as well as He can with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Faith always acts easily and readily, when you get to it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The living God is my partner.—*George Muller.*

Hold on to the promises of God, and keep your faith.—*Rev. Aura Smith.*

To be an overcomer is to be a believer.—*Selected.*

Real faith never asks how we are to be delivered from a threatened danger.—*S. S. Lesson Illustrator.*

Let us not fear, but trust Him who knows. and all will be well.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

After we meet the Lord in salvation, it is easy for us to trust Him for everything besides.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We have to have faith, for a divine conviction. God sends this to all persons at some time in their life. But so many will not receive Him in this way.—*Selected.*

Faith is pure, let it be in what heart it may.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

We should accept our measure of faith that God offers to us all.—*Selected.*

The assurance of faith brings perfect love and fullness of joy. Whether one suffers or does not suffer, the throne of grace is erected in the center of the soul.—*Editor God's Revivalist.*

Instantly cast the devil away when he comes to you. If you will do this you will be astonished at your faith in a year.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Keep the sunshine of living faith in the heart.—*Royal Path of Life.*

Whatsoever is done without faith, and not in the name of Christ, is not to His glory, and can not bring good to souls. —*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

God's Word is true, and we can trust Him, when conditions are met, regardless of feeling or manifestations.—*Winnie A. Sims.*

When you put your faith faculties in God's hands, He will fill you with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

As love is the life of faith, so with the increase of love, faith increases.—*Dr. Pusey.*

Jesus has made complete restoration for our faith faculties.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

O for the "simple faith" which will bring us with joy into the Master's presence and cause us to fly to do His bidding.—*Selected.*

Strong faith is a clinging faith.—*Selected.*

Resting faith is testing faith.—*Selected.*

Triumphs of faith are first for ourselves, and then victory in behalf of others.—*Dr. T. J. Oliver.*

We were born with a faith faculty.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The Holy Ghost is a real faith builder.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Faith is saying yes to God.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Faith and love will make a very little ability go a great way; and without it, the largest gifts are vain.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We are saved according to our faith, but rewarded according to our works.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The stronger our faith, the greater will be our happiness and safety.—*Selected.*

Faith is man's free act toward God. Grace is God's free act toward men.—*Annie K. Baily, M. D.*

The end of faith is possession.—*Seed Series, No. 1.*

Our life is found in "looking unto Jesus," not looking to our own faith.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The more a man does help others, the more faith he has that God will help him when he prays.—*Selected.*

Faith stands on the promise in the past, love lives in the present, and hope stretches over the future.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Our Lord is true, and will reward every one who puts his trust in Him.—*God's Revivalist.*

A spiritual faith is pre-eminently calculated to fashion great character.—*Rev. W. L. Watkinson.*

The great need in the church of to-day is people with more faith. —*Dr. S. A. Keen.*

Almost without exception, he who has put faith out of his heart has first put obedience out of his life.—*Rev. Dan B. Brummitt.*

Let us remember that even faith itself can go no further than the Word of God. It must always be limited by "it is written," and then "all things" are possible to him that believeth.—*Selected.*

Weak faith is querulous and capricious, letting go of Christ when clouds lower and storms burst upon it.—*Selected.*

The life of faith begins with God and ends with God.—*Thomas C. Upham.*

Faith must have a strong and free domain.—*Selected.*

If perfect love casts out all fear, so does perfect faith.—*Selected.*

Faith is the channel through which God pours His power, and in which He reveals His glory.—*Rev. F. W. Tray, D. D.*

Faith is saying Amen to God.—*McDonald.*

When we live close to God, we have no doubts about His keeping power.

The great army of faith subdued kingdoms.—*Selected.*

We should do our part well and leave the rest with God. *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

To believe in God is to believe everything.—*Victor Hugo.*

The soul will never have a right faith until it turns from man and hears God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Have you one anxious thought you do not bring to Jesus? —*D. L. Moody.*

The strongest faith, the noblest trust, however, is exercised when we walk by an inward conviction and not by sight or any sense perception.—*Selected.*

When the heart is full of faith, the hands will be full of good works.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

The power of faith is the omnipotence of God.—*Selected.*

Have a faith that leaves the matter with God.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

The faith that bears and suffers is greater than the faith that triumphs.—*Robert Anderson.*

Faith is belief.—*Carrie Judd Montgomery.*

The fullness of faith leads one to continuously wait on God, trusting Him, and Him alone.—*God's Revivalist.*

Everything in heaven is bought with faith.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

He who shows that true and real faith must manifest it outwardly.—*C. C. Murray.*

Faith grows strong through exercise exactly as the muscles of the body do.—*Mrs. May Mabbette Anderson.*

When we pray we should expect an answer, and should watch for it.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

We get salvation by a personal faith.—*Selected.*

A Christian faith is a reliance on God for time and eternity.—*Selected.*

Leave results with God, and be satisfied to wait for the largest reward till Jesus comes.—*Rev. F. W. Cox.*

Faith is tried in the fire.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faith would rather never have success in any undertaking than to obtain it by the smallest wrongdoing.—*Abbie C. Morrow.*

Your eternal knowledge depends upon believing God.—*Mrs. Dr. Bye.*

Your life will never rise to a higher plane of victory than that which you take through the prayer of faith.—*Silent Evangelist.*

Abraham stands for the life of faith. He had to take everything by faith, not by sight.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

We ought to count nothing too hard for God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Our expectations will be great as we base them on God's faithfulness.—*Practical Portions.*

Faith always begins with creation. It believes in a God that can make things out of nothing.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Don't try to hold God's hand, let Him hold yours. Let Him do the holding, and you do the trusting.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

If we have gospel faith, that faith involves all the various Bible requirements.—*Way of Faith.*

If you are the Lord's and walk with God, there comes a confidence into your heart.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Faith is the link that unites human feebleness to the divine strength and makes the impossible possible.—*Rev. C. W. L. Christian.*

Real faith and God-life are united to each other.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Faith is a conductor of the divinity of God.—*Selected.*

Real faith will always bring love to God and man.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Simple faith in Jesus is the sweetest thing on earth.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

True faith in the heart rejects everything that God rejects.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Faith is called "precious."—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Faith knows that what God withholds could never be a blessing.—*Abbie C. Morrow.*

Real faith is a very choice article, and when two that have it work together, nothing in the will of God is impossible to them.—*Louis F. M. Mitchell.*

Faith takes in all the will of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God looks for men who trust Him fully; in them He will show His power.—*Murray.*

Leave everything that concerns yourself with Christ. Do not look any longer at yourself, look at Christ. Let yourself alone.—*Bishop J. H. Vincent.*

We should learn to trust Christ in all experiences.—*Selected.*

The elder of two children caught hold of her father and exclaimed to the younger: "Aha, I have got papa." But the father took the younger up in his arms, and she said, with a quiet tone of triumph: "Yes, but papa's got me, that's better." This gave the father new light, and he let Christ hold him.—*Selected.*

Faith-filled and faithful always go together. Full of faith makes us faithful.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The Lord has taught me that it is by faith and not by joy that I must live.—*Lady Maxwell.*

An active faith can give thanks for a promise, though it be not yet performed, knowing that God's bonds are as good as ready money.—*Matthew Henry.*

Faith never looks at circumstances nor surroundings, but keeps a steadfast gaze on Christ.—*Mattie Perry.*

The faith that overcomes every obstacle is the faith that Christ rewards.—*Rev. Geo. P. Pardington.*

The life of sense is the enemy faith has to conquer.—*God's Revivalist.*

Daniel believed in doing his duty, and leaving results with God. That kind of faith makes heroes out of cowards.—*Russell H. Conwell.*

Faith has a limitless realm.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

No one finds it hard to believe when he is wholly given up to God.—*Pentecostal Era.*

I would sooner walk in the dark and hold on to a promise of God, than trust in the light of the brightest day that ever dawned.—*Spurgeon.*

Great faith believes for others.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The victory that overcomes the world is not our feelings but our faith.—*Nettie Peabody.*

God will never fail us when we step out in true faith to honor Him.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Faith grows amid storms.—*Way of Faith.*

God honors the faith that honors Him. He assures it with His blessings.—*Stevenson.*

God will take your faith faculties and link them unto Himself and His promises.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Don't be a little believer.—*Rev. C. B. Ward.*

Faith does not see things, but sees God, and gets things from Him.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

If you will become a mighty believer in God, He will make you a mighty man of God.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Great faith leads to big love and bright hope.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

All the people who have gone up to God have gone by the way of faith.—*Bishop C. H. Fowler.*

Faith expects from God what is beyond all expectation. —*Murray.*

Faith has a life to it, and is generated in the heart by hearing the word of God.—*Dr. G. D. Watson.*

Desires that are from God are attended with faith, and those which are not from Him are without faith.—*T. C. Upham.*

FAITH FOR OTHERS.

George Muller prayed fifty years for two men.—*Rev. Morrison.*

It is not that we have less confidence in the people, but rather that we need to have stronger hold on God for them. —*Mary Leach.*

Our faith, both for ourselves and for others, should be persevering.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Expect God to give you results, and He will do it.—*Wilber Fletcher Sheridan.*

FAITHFUL MINISTRY.

God always has and always will own the faithful, loving preaching of His own Word. But, alas! how few are the ministers who, like Paul, cease not to "warn every one night and day with tears."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Truth is the arrow, but speech is the bow that sends it home.—*Selected.*

Christ's Word is as true to-day and for our time as when He first declared that if He were lifted up He would draw all men unto Himself.—*N. W. Advocate.*

All of God's shepherds that are of any help to the flock hold their position by divine authority, and have entered the fold by the blood of Christ. They are new creatures in Christ, and have no selfish or worldly motives. Their whole aim and ambition is the glory of God and the salvation of souls.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Strong preachers have been Bible preachers.—*Way of Faith.*

All the great sermons of the Bible were preached out of doors.—*Christian Witness.*

What a luxury to preach under the anointing of the Spirit! —*Bishop Wilson.*

Paul was called for a double purpose; to get sinners converted, and to get believers sanctified.—*Rev. L. L. Pickett.*

Human nature is the same, and the gospel is the same, and when it is preached with much prayer, souls are saved.—*Rev. E. B. Randall, D. D.*

We can not present the Lord until we have seen the Lord. —*W. H. P. Faunce, D. D.*

Let us give to men the vision of the message of the Saviour, and ever hide behind our Saviour and His cross.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God frequently sends special and startling messages to His ministers.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The minister who does his duty will, of necessity, meet with opposition.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

Endeavor to sow the gospel seed deep, so that it can not be scratched up or rooted up.—*Selected.*

The teacher who is so full of law as merely to thunder, or to cut and slash, is good for nothing. Or one who is so full of gospel as merely to simper and blubber of love, amounts to nothing. The law, as holy, just, and good, must be saturated with the gospel. The gospel, saturated with the law and righteousness of God, is presented in the true Spirit and harmony of love. A one-legged man can not walk. Christianity is the law secured and graduated into the mercy and love of God.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Our Saviour's commission to His disciples is, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." No organization has any right to restrict the labors of any of its members contrary to their own individual convictions, provided their convictions are in harmony with the Word of God. But personal tastes or preference should have no part in the life, and self-will should have no place in our hearts.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Whom God calls He qualifies. Whom He qualifies He sends.—*God's Revivalist.*

Ours is a twofold ministry, including the calling of God's attention to men, and the calling of men's attention to God. *Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

We must not only preach the gospel to folks one day a week, but we must, by the inspiration of personal example and contact, teach them to live the gospel seven days in the week.— *Rev. Ward W. Pickard.*

You can not tell what the fruit of a faithful preacher's effort may be by the result of a year.— *N. W. Advocate.*

Wherever God sends a man and opens his mouth with His message, there is no failure.— *Dr. Robinson.*

Only those who walk with God as Jesus did can He really trust to be the channels of His messages to souls around.— *Rev. Penn Lewis.*

Too many Christian workers fail to trust in the Holy Ghost.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

There is no failure wherever the gospel is preached.— *Dr. Robertson.*

The acknowledged shallowness of modern Christianity is, we believe, largely due to the fact that ministers of the gospel have so sadly failed to know and to preach the "terror of the Lord." See 2 Cor. 5:11.— *Old-Time Religion.*

The truth must be taught in any case, and ought to be taught all the more faithfully because error is so prone to usurp its place.— *Bishop J. M. Thornton.*

A consistent life and a holy example is the most potent part in every ministry.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

I love those most to-day who have been the most faithful to my soul, and given me the reproofs needed; although at the time I did not always appreciate them.— *Mary W. Chapman.*

If we will just live right, God will give us a pulpit. even if it be only in the kitchen with the colored servant there.— *Dr. Morrison.*

God sometimes takes the most untutored people and uses them to bless millions of their fellow-men.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

When God calls, proves, anoints, and commissions a man, He begins to magnify him before the people, and to open doors for him.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Pleasing man will take the edge off the gospel sword for fear or for favor.—*Chas. Prickford.*

A Christian ministry is giving of life.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

Our Master has given us a trust and in the execution of that trust He gives us liberty.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

It is impossible to bring the world to Jesus, but we are to takes Jesus to the world.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus was as faithful in uncovering wrong motives as in teaching right ones.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God wants and expects a faithful ministry, and has provided for it.—*Dr. Morrison.*

Prayer and preaching, alternate or simultaneous, are the right and left side of a living ministry.—*W. Arnot.*

Only failure and confusion can come to that man who hopes to win souls by substituting for the sword that God has provided, an instrument of his own choosing, when the plain commission given him from above is: "Preach the Word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all long suffering and doctrine."—*S. B. Shaw.*

Real Bible preaching is always attractive, and always will be.—*Christian Witness.*

A man that is called of God to preach is to teach sinners the way to God.—*Selected.*

What grandeur there is in real preaching! — *Selected.*

Personal purity is necessary to a correct knowledge of our work as ministers of Christ.— *Rev. J. A. Wood.*

The minister who does not preach the blood of Christ can not be heard to advantage of the soul.— *Selected.*

Let us be "separated unto the gospel," that the blessed Lord may find in us greater efficiency and reliability in His service.— *Rev. Raymond R. Burke.*

The world is reached through the preaching of Jesus, and Him crucified.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Men of God alive with the Holy Spirit, are the ones who should preach to needy people.— *H. C. Wetherbee.*

It is the duty of God's people and ministers to so faithfully declare the truth of God and so faithfully exemplify the grace of God and to so earnestly intercede with God, that those with whom they are brought in contact shall be compelled not only to know but to deeply feel the sinfulness and danger of rebellion against Him, having clear views of the teaching and requirements of the Word.— *Old-Time Religion.*

We need holy courage and holy boldness to declare the whole counsel of God.— *Selected.*

God has raised up the holiness people to rescue every item of the long-lost gospel and preach it to the world.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Preachers who saturate their sermons with the Word of God never wear out.—*Way of Faith.*

A true minister of the gospel is a steward of God's mysteries.— *C. E. O.*

Prove God to your own soul; then you can tell other people to launch out.— *Nettie Peabody.*

The man who preaches the Word will not be obliged to take it all back in later years.—*The Morning Star.*

O how we do need to preach more Holy Ghost and fire in these awful times.—*S. S. Holcomb.*

It is easy for the preacher to preach when the people pray. —*Selected.*

Holy boldness is needed to preach the gospel with power and authority.—*Mr. Jeffry.*

Our Saviour declared, "The good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep." To enter the professed church of God as a pastor or an evangelist with a worldly motive is not only displeasing to God, but will bring an awful curse upon the one who thus makes merchandise of the gospel.—*Old-Time Religion.*

FAITHFULNESS.

Keep your eyes, your heart, from wandering. Be a man of God.—*Bramwell.*

All we have on hand is to be good and faithful. God will give the increase.—*C. J. Fowler.*

Nothing can hurt you if you maintain your integrity. God will see you through at all cost.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

O that men would learn to live in the Spirit, and believingly walk with God.—*Rev. Thos. H. Nelson.*

We should be true to God and His kingdom in every trial.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God is trusting our faithfulness in the little things.—*Rev. J. D. Williams.*

Christ never despised little things.—*Nashville Advocate.*

There is no limit to Christ's power in a wholly surrendered, wholly faithful soul.—*Rev. Alexander A. Boddy.*

If a man is true to God, he will win out every time.—*Arthur F. Ingler.*

One who believes that a life of rest, and victory and power is attainable, will be sure to reach the desired goal, if faithful in his pursuit.—*Rev. J. W. Merier.*

It is not success that God rewards, but always the faithfulness of doing His will.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faithful to-day, faithful to-morrow, will mean faithful unto death; and that will mean a crown of life.—*Maltbie Davenport Babcock.*

How few are the shepherds that take heed to themselves and to all the flock over which the Holy Ghost hath made them overseers. Acts 2:28.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Faithfulness on our part will bring about definite results, to the glory of God.—*L. B. McLaughlin.*

Neglect of the means of grace is a sure symptom of sin-sickness.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

If we would receive God's blessings, we must be faithful. He does not trust His good things with the careless and indifferent.—*Christian Witness.*

Many of our doubts arise from neglected duty.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Be faithful over a few things now, and you shall in due time be made ruler over many things, and enter into the joy of your Lord.—*H. L. Hastings.*

God help us to make the best of ourselves and environments, and of the grace of God in this life and the life to come.—*Rev. J. W. Hughes.*

May we be faithful to our high calling in Christ Jesus! —*M. A. Cole.*

God has always won His victories with the faithful few.—*Selected.*

Jesus has never slept for an hour while one of His disciples watched and prayed.—*Trumbull.*

You may be so gifted that you can do almost anything; but all that you can do will lack perfection if you do not do it with all your heart and strength.—*Mrs. Knapp.*

Never run away from God or your duty.—*Selected.*

Ask God to help you in the little things of life.—*S. A. P.*

God is always looking for men upon whom He can depend to take a firm stand and maintain it.—*War Cry.*

God has little things to do as well as great ones, and your reward will be based on faithfulness, not on prominence.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Be faithful to God, so you can be true to others.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

The love of Christ will show itself in all the minute details of our life.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We should be just and faithful and true to all, lest we hurt God.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Only he who is faithful in that which is least — that is, he who continually keeps faith with the minor duties of everyday life and has kept up to date with the small accounts — is ready for promotion.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Through this day you only will reach your to-morrow; and to begin to-morrow right you must go out to-day hand-in-hand with God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Faith and faithful are synonymous, and go together. One is the root, the other the fruit.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

How often we hear it said: "I have prayed and prayed, and get no answers to my prayers." Well, God blesses faithfulness. He wants you to quit sinning and go on praying.—*S. A. P.*

I want to be faithful to God whatever the sacrifice, until I hear the call, "Come home."—*T. S. Johnson.*

God wants you to be faithful.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Remember you must die soon and stand before the great white throne in judgment. Be good and faithful.—*S. L. Brengle, Lieut.-Col. Salvation Army.*

What a blessed thought that we may walk with God, and have the testimony that we please Him, as Enoch did of old!—*N. J. Holmes.*

It means everything to be true to God these days, and to withstand all manner of evil in the world.—*Charles Pickford.*

FANATICISM.

When the devil sees that he can not hold back an earnest soul, he tries to push him ahead too far.—*Selected.*

Fanaticism is a rank unteachableness.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Religious effort that is not prompted by divine love is dangerous, and either formal or fanatical.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Carnality always tends to extremes.—*Selected.*

Fanaticism is generally the offspring of ignorance and spiritual pride.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

FEAR.

It is fear that plays the most havoc with most disciples.—*Floyd W. Tompkins, D. D.*

Anxiety means lack of faith.—*Selected.*

Fear and faith can not keep house together; when one enters, the other departs.—*Rev. Daniel Steele, D. D.*

If we lived as God wants us to live, all fear would die out.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

God is faithful, and we will trust and fear not.—*Ira Woodward Back.*

Hope and fear are gospel motives, but only for children in the faith.—*J. O. R.*

FELLOWSHIP.

We have first to get into God's friendship, then into His fellowship.—*S. A. P.*

The fellowship of kindred spirits is sweet beyond expression; but not half so sweet as when we draw the curtain between us and all created things, and walk alone with Jesus.—*Rev. A. A. Phelps.*

A truly faithful Christian can not choose his dearest friends or find his congenial fellowship among the worldly and ungodly.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Love puts us in fellowship with God the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.—*Rev. R. T. Coursey.*

The soul wants kindred companionship.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The purest and sweetest joys known to mortals are those which spring from fellowship in unselfish work, with and for Christ.—*Matthias S. Kaufman, D. D.*

Great good comes from association with those who are God's people.—*Bishop W. F. Mallalieu.*

All the people in the world, black and white, rich and poor, educated and illiterate, who are doing the will of God, are my mother, my brother, my sister.—*Henry Drummond.*

We are not justified in running away from our kindred, or even Christian associates, because they do not agree with us and are not congenial with us.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Of all the precious truths of Christianity, this is most rich: that God craves and has ever been craving, the recovery of His creature, man, to loving confidence and fellowship with Him.—*John Lindsey Withro.*

God never gets tired of the company of His followers.—*C. G.*

FORGIVENESS.

A Christianity that does not begin with the proclamation of forgiveness is impotent.—*Dr. Alexander McLaren.*

Christ on board will calm the storm of guilt.—*Rev. S. A. Morse, D. D.*

Think what pardon means to a world condemned.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

If we refuse to forgive our worst enemy, we shall be like the servant who took his fellow-servant by the throat, saying, "Pay me what thou owest."—*Etta E. Shaw.*

The Lord's prayer commands us to forgive those who have trespassed against us.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Forgiveness removes the liability of punishment.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

When we forget and fail, there is One who "faileth not," and waits to uphold us, and restore us when we stumble.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Though we reject the divine way for our lives, God gives us a second chance.—*Selected.*

God is always ready to give us another chance.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

God can forgive anything, but He can not pass over a farthing in His book of accounts.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

FRUIT-BEARING.

God wants fruit-bearing Christians loaded down with love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance; against such there is no law.—*Caroline Terle.*

If we abide in Christ and Christ in us, we will bear much fruit.—*Rev. B. S. Taylor.*

God fertilizes the heart with humility, love, and power. O, how we will then yield fruits to God!—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus can bless the wilderness out of our lives and fill us with flowers of love.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

How few are faithful to all the light given and constantly diligent to add to their faith, virtue, and to virtue, knowl-

edge, and to knowledge, temperance, and to temperance, patience, and to patience, godliness, and to godliness, brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness, charity, in order that they may be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. See 2 Peter 1 : 5–8.— *Old-Time Religion.*

The profession of religion without the fruits of love and sympathy, is empty and barren.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

In our Christian lives, both fragrance and fruitfulness are necessary.— *Rev. G. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Let us, like Joshua and Caleb, show the fruits as a token of the good land. Ours will be the fruit of the Spirit — love, peace, joy. And when they see this fruit in us, they will become desirous to obtain the same.— *Mrs. Lamson.*

The years are hastening by, and we are all nearing home. What marks are we leaving along the way over which we are passing? — *Mrs. E. E. Williams.*

The soil of the material heart will not produce the Christian graces.— *Henry Wilson.*

Some Christians are bountiful fruit-bearers, and the reason is that they draw all their supplies of grace and all their inspiration of daily conduct from their deep-down heart union to Jesus.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

GENTLENESS.

The very cream of Christian holiness is to keep a heart full of tenderness, that slow, gentle, compassionate love which seeks to be just like Jesus.— *Christian Standard.*

The true problem of living is to keep our hearts sweet and gentle in the hardest conditions and experiences.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Unfailing courtesy, kindness, tenderness, and consideration for others, are some of the greatest armaments to the character of the child of God.—*J. C. Ryle.*

Praise God for this religion that makes me kind to everybody.—*Clara Boyd.*

When God shines into our hearts, we become gentle and truthful and kind, instead of being cross and untruthful and cruel.—*The South African Pioneer.*

There is a way of presenting truth without stabbing people.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

Gentleness is love in action.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

GLORY.

God gives grace to endure and glory to keep above the waves.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

Two suppers; one of grace and one of glory.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faith seeks the glory that "comes from God"—that only comes where God is all.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

The Lord wishes us to know "the riches of His glory" which is to be strengthened with might, by His Spirit, in the inner man.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Truly it is a glorious thing to follow the Lamb; it is the highway to glory.—*Rutherford's Letters, A. D. 628.*

GODLINESS.

This world needs godly men, who are filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Selected.*

Godliness is Christ-likeness; and when the spirit of Christ enters a man's heart and that man determines to live in accordance with Christ's teaching, then godliness is his.—*Fred B. Smith.*

He who forgets himself and ministers most to others, is the most like God.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

The most beautiful thing this world ever saw is a man or woman humbly, holily, walking with God.—*Rev. T. E. Sharp.*

God wants His children to look like Him and act like Him.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

It means much to have the mind of God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Prove your godliness by your God-likeness.—*Puspon.*

Sacrifice is the advertisement of godliness. Obedience is the goods delivered.—*Selected.*

GODLY FEAR.

Godly fear means one of the highest types of piety.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

If we would walk uprightly, honestly, soberly, and circumspectly, we must walk in the fear of God.—*W. Chaffin.*

If we do not fear God, we will never truly love Him.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The love that fears and the fear that loves were the beautiful texture which was woven into all the life of Christ.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Godly fear gives us power to serve God in sincerity and in truth.—*W. Chaffin.*

Godly fear makes us bold to defend the truth and to suffer, if need be, that God shall be glorified and souls born into the kingdom.—*W. Chaffin.*

If we feared God more, we would fear less what men say or do.— *Selected.*

If you fear God, you do not fear the opinions of man.— *Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The real fear of God in your heart will make it bold in the presence of man.— *Colonel Brengle.*

The reason why Joseph of old did not fall, was that a God-fearing conscience kept guard of his heart-house.— *Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

You can't please the people; see to it that you are pleasing God.— *Rev. Morrison.*

GOSPEL.

Jesus asks for our common selves and our common possessions, that through them He may spread His gospel in the earth.— *Rev. Ernest Lee Thompson.*

The gospel gives a completeness of life and character outline of the Saviour, that is not to be found in the paintings of men.— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

It is the design of the gospel of Christ to make the desert rejoice and blossom as the rose.— *Bishop Hartzell.*

What the world needs to-day is men and women who live out the gospel. Our lives preach louder than our words.—*Selected.*

The law gave us the type of the coming Christ, but the gospel gives us the Christ Himself.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The simplicity of the gospel is its greatest charm.—*Rev. Chas. N. Crittenton.*

There is no discount on the gospel; the trouble is that the gospel is too often not preached.—*Mr. Sankey.*

The man who puts the gospel of Jesus into his life, is the only one who gets honey out of his life.—*Selected.*

There is no new gospel. The kingdom of heaven abides, and it has a message to every century, and to all conditions of human life.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

The gospel is the simplest truth system in the universe.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

There is a mighty "go" in the gospel as well as "come."—*B. F. Jacobs.*

Thank God for a gospel that is able to preserve.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The gospel is still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth.—*Selected.*

Only the gospel of Jesus Christ can change men's hearts.—*Selected.*

The gospel is a message from God to dying men.—*Rev. F. C. Wilcox.*

The gospel can turn a man into what he ought to be.—*Rev. Mark Guy Pearse.*

From age to age, from generation to generation, the gospel is written in the hearts and lives of men.—*Samuel Ives Curtis.*

GRACE.

I have got a grace that comes from heaven and leads to heaven.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

No man who wishes to serve Christ, will fail for lack of heavenly aid.—*John Caird, D. D.*

Let us seek the grace of a cheerful heart, an even temper, sweetness, gentleness, and brightness of mind, as walking in His light and by His grace.—*John Henry Newman.*

Nature must not mar the works of grace.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Every step Christward is of grace, and grace is of God.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

No state of grace gives any license to sin.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Unless the grace of God is planted in the heart, we can not see the kingdom of God.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

The laws of grace have not changed with the lapse of the centuries.— *Bishop J. M. Thoburn.*

There is boundless grace for us if we will accept it, to make us walk according to the standard; the second person in the Trinity, the blessed Son of God, having shed His precious blood that we might be saved from our sins.—*Sister Rees.*

When you and I are weak, Christ in a true sense owns the claim of our weakness, and comes to serve us with His love.—*Phillips Brooks.*

God's method of helping is very simple. It is not done in a showy way, but quietly and humbly.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The more grace you have, the easier it is to live right.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

Grace is cheap at any price. Realizing this, the saints of God gladly welcome the afflictions which will by the working of the Holy Spirit increase their patience and so increase their experience and work out for them a "far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory."—*Old-Time Religion.*

Everything that comes through Christ must come as grace.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When we come to the Lord with our burden, He just lifts up His child, burden and all, and bears him all the way home.—*Charles A. Fox.*

There is nothing hard for omnipotent grace.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

There are tests to every experience of grace that we have; tests to develop us and also to show the world what grace can do.—*Christian Standard.*

The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will be in his own esteem.—*Spurgeon.*

No man can take Jesus beyond his needs.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

No strugling soul, no afflicted Christian, no sorely-tried church, has ever gone down when once the Son of God has come to their relief.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Grace counts more than gifts in working for God.—*Selected.*

Beloved, what is needed is not more talent, but more grace. —*Selected.*

God literally pours His grace upon His people, and His resources are inexhaustible.—*Rev. W. S. Black.*

We must live by the day and draw on our living inexhaustible Father in heaven, every morning for strength equal to the day.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

God is leading us on from grace to grace. The possibilities are unlimited.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Grace is the ladder to glory, and on every step of it man must die to self ere he can reach its summit.—*F. Whitefield.*

Grace is the offspring of God.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Cast thy burden upon the Lord and He shall sustain thee. —*The Psalmist.*

The heavenly reservoirs know no shortage.—*E. M. C.*

God is able to make grace meet all demands—*E. M. C.*

The trial may be too hard for us, too hard for others, but God is equal to it.—*Selected.*

The Lord, the King of saints, with His strong arm, will keep us from falling; for He knoweth how.—*Rev. H. L. Powers.*

We may stand, for God is able to keep us forever.—*Bramwell.*

It is ours to turn, it is God's to meet us with His almighty grace and pour out His Spirit upon us — without which all of our doing is all in vain.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Lord has done so much for us because we needed so much.—*S. A. P.*

The table of God is always set. What are the viands on the table? Forgiveness, love, mercy, peace, faith, meekness, and grace for all trials.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

If any of you have not capital enough to do God's business, go to God and He will give you an abundance of grace to help in every time of need.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

We struggle until we can struggle no longer, then we can receive the grace of Jesus.— *Selected.*

God is a God of all grace under all circumstances.— *Dr. Levy.*

God has made provision that where sin did once abound, grace shall much more abound.— *Rev. John Pennington.*

God can as truly make His grace abound in times of trial as He caused Stephen's face to shine through the shower of stones.—*Christian Witness.*

In these latter days I am seeing more and more what grace can do, and more and more the helplessness of humanity without God.— *John Pennington.*

God allows us to work in partnership with Himself, and our very lack of means makes us draw upon God for His resources; and it is His pleasure to see us make a decree in our hearts of something for His glory, and then to supply us with the time and the strength and grace to do it.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The river of life sweeps on, but the gold grains it held in solution are left behind, deposited in the holy heart.— *John Baird, D. D.*

Show God that every ounce of grace that He gives you shall be used with all your soul, to bring glory to Christ and salvation to men.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

O, the infinite value of standing grace which we receive in sanctification.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

We may clothe the homeliest virtue in garments of grace. — *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

GRATITUDE.

Shame on the man, shame on the woman, who can feel no gratitude to such a Saviour as we have.— *Rev. Moore.*

Gratitude is the continuous echo which our hearts give to God's mercy.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Too often when our prayers are unanswered, we forget to give God thanks.— *Selected.*

The world fairly bends as it goes through space under the goodness of the Lord; and yet only one in ten, like the leper, returns to give thanks.— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

The cheeriest lives are not those that have the most, but those that appreciate the most.— *Sunday School Times.*

Believers would be more faithful to the Lord if they would "consider how great things He hath done" for them.— *Selected.*

As we go on from day to day, receiving a thousand and one blessings from God in the spiritual order, we forget very often to thank Him.— *D. J. Safford, D. D.*

Do not most of us forget to thank God for reason, taking it too much as a matter of course? — *M. P. Chamberlaine.*

GROWTH.

Walk in the light and wait on God, and we will go on from glory to glory.— *Rev. Bevier.*

It needs lots of time with Jesus alone, to grow in grace.— *Dr. Carradine.*

Not grow into grace but grow in it.— *J. O. Peck.*

It is the privilege and duty of the child of God to move upward and forward day by day.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

As time passes, the sinner will center in self and become more selfish, and a Christian's life will center in God and become more Christ-like.—*Rev. Robert Smylie, D. D.*

Abraham was always reaching out to something beyond.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Christian is but a learner in the school of Christ and must keep on learning more and more, not graduating in this world.—*Dr. Mackay Smith.*

The building of a Christian character is not work for a day.—*Isaac O. Rankin.*

As long as the Christian has in his soul the "forward look" he will grow in grace, and in knowledge, and in usefulness.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Pentecostal experience is the most progressive thing in all the world.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

As we live in and are led by the Spirit through the Word, we shall grow in grace; and Christ, our Hope, will become nearer and dearer to us.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh. D. D.*

Christian character is developed by processes, and not by epochs alone.—*Dr. Sharp.*

Christian life grows and thrives in the same sort of atmosphere.—*Louis Albert Banks, D. D.*

There is a high school of learning in the school of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is no standing still in the Christian life.—*Selected.*

When we enter the Christian life, we have set ourselves down for eternal progression.—*Rev. I. A. Neiss.*

To cease to grow in grace is to cease to live for God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

He that would grow in grace and in the knowledge of the truth must welcome all the discipline that comes by the trial of his faith, for we read: "Tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope; and hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us." Rom. 5:3–5.

There must be a constant growth in grace and in the knowledge of God. We are to be fairer than the children of men.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Spiritual advance always implies a faith journey and includes certain contingencies of ifs. Not keeping the if's is failing to reach the goal.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

It is a law in human prayers that to keep what one has of anything there must be constant additions. To keep the grace one has he must get more.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

If we have Christ in our life, we shall grow from day to day.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

It is the water of life that strengthens and builds up the soul life.—*S. A. P.*

The Christian who ceases to grow will cease to shine.—*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

If you want to grow, bury yourself in the gospel.—*Rev. George Bacon.*

None of us is the same man or the same woman to-day that we were yesterday. If not nearer Jesus, then farther off. If we are not climbing, we are drifting downward.—*T. L. Cuyler.*

God's plan for each of His children is that from the hour he is born of the Spirit, he should continue to grow in grace and in the knowledge of the truth.—*S. B. Shaw.*

A man is converted in an instant, but he must grow by the year.— *Christian Witness.*

All God's children desire the highest development.— *John M. McGahie.*

When the heart is pure, it is easy to grow in grace.— *Christian Witness.*

Not to go forward in religious experience, is to go backward.— *Rev. J. A. Wood.*

We who are seeking to follow the Lord are continually recognizing that there is much land to be possessed.— *Mrs. Catherine Brodie.*

Soul enlargement is the true end of all advancement.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The closer you walk with God, the greater your growth will be.— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

We are made pure and holy, in order to grow easier and with less hindrances.— *Christian Witness.*

God alone is great, and we approach true greatness only as we grow up into Him with a sincere and unalterable desire to be like Him.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

If we want our souls to grow, we must have sin cleansed away.— *Christian Witness.*

GUIDANCE.

The Holy Spirit will put a strict watch over you, with a jealous love, and will rebuke you for little words and feelings or for wasting your time.— *G. W. D. in Loving Words.*

The power and success of any life is in being led wholly by the Spirit.— *Selected.*

Let us walk in the light and with the Lord.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

It is a possibility for every child of God to be taught directly by the Spirit of God.—*Dr. Torrey.*

Never begin a day without an interview with God in prayer and over your Bible; then your steps will be ordered in safety.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Grasp the hand of God; He lifts us above the sickness and sorrows of this world.—*Selected.*

Let us learn to thank God that we can not know the future, that we need not know it. Christ knows it, and it is better to go in the dark with Him and let Him lead, than to go alone in the light and choose our own path.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

Christ will show us what our duty is if we ask Him to do so.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We should learn to ask Christ every day to be led just for the day, and not worry about what we should do to-morrow. —*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

Christ leads always in the right way, however steep it may be, or rough it may seem.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

We can all have guidance in the right, by asking in prayer.—*S. A. P.*

If we are always ready to do God's errands and work, He will keep us busy, and guide us.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Say yes, to every gentle whisper of God's Spirit.—*J. W. Beeson.*

If we are filled with the Holy Spirit, we shall be as sensitive to His leading as He speaks to us in His Word, as the sensitive plant is to the light when it is exposed to view.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

When we fail to pray, we lose our way.—*S. A. P.*

God sees the end from the beginning. He plans for us the very best.—*Free Methodist.*

Let us keep our eyes on Jesus. He is our Guide and if we are to be led by Him, we must look to Him for guidance. —*J. N. Goddard.*

God is bringing everything in your life possible, that would be for His glory and your good.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Where God's finger points, there God's hand will make the way.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The Lord leads His trusting child in a safe path, away from fear, perplexity, doubt, and discouragement.—*God's Revivalist.*

If you would know and keep the leadings of the Holy Spirit, promptly obey His softest whisper in your heart.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

There is a faith in which every child of God is to walk, and in which alone God can accompany him.—*Denham Smith.*

When you get your hopes anchored in God, you will become steady and lean only upon Him who alone is capable of guiding them.—*S. A. P.*

God will not let us go through the dark places alone; but He will go before and lead us.—*J. N. Goddard.*

God is willing to lead on any man who will follow Him. —*Rev. J. N. Short.*

I seek the will of the Spirit of God, through, or in connection with, the Word of God.—*George Muller.*

Get in position, hearken, and you will hear God's voice.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The work of the Holy Spirit in purifying the heart (see Acts 15:9) is but a preparation for his indwelling (see John 14:17), that He may "guide" (lead by constant, continued progress) "into all truth" (See John 16: 13.)—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

If we act independently of the Spirit in little things, we shall look for Him in vain for great things.—*George Bowen.*

The soul that the Holy Spirit is guiding will be taught to expect difficulties, and to patiently plod on and overcome them.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The true saint is constantly distrustful of self, and seeks God's presence and God's truth and God's leading in everything.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When the Holy Ghost guides us, He will do it according to the Scriptures and never contrary to them.—*Selected.*

God's leadings are above all others, and all others are made potent by His power.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The Holy Spirit is the Christian's promised Guide.—*Selected.*

All who are led by the Spirit will be "always abounding in the work of the Lord."—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

God has told us He will go before us, that we will not be safe without Him and that He will make us know His voice. Have you learned this secret?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We must know God to be guided by Him.—*Selected.*

If the soul is in earnest and intense, the Holy Spirit will lead that soul.—*Lizzie Smith.*

We are to be careful that we hear the utterings of the Son of God.—*Dr. Bresee.*

When you let God take you by the hand and let Him lead you, He will reveal things to you.—*Selected.*

When you don't want to follow the leadings of the Spirit, you may know it is because inbred sin is still in the soul.—*Rev. Scuddy.*

All we have to do, is to keep up with God.—*Anna Abrams.*

God knows what is best for us; that is enough.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Continuously and forever may the true worker hear from his Master's lips.—*Matthias S. Kaufman, Ph. D.*

The Spirit and the Word must be combined.—*George Muller.*

If we would enjoy to the full the captaincy of Christ, we must, in glad submission, surrender to His blessed control, care and keeping.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

The Lord may lead you around but He will lead you aright.—*Selected.*

The soul that goes God's way never goes other than from better to best. Yet this is a difficult lesson to learn.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

No one need ever go alone. Jesus will go along if wanted. —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God never alters a little circumstance in my life but it is to bless my soul.—*Chimes.*

God guides His people. He shuts the doors and opens them.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

The Good Shepherd sometimes leads His flock through dark valleys, but He always goes with them and then the sheep are not afraid.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Think prayerfully before deciding. You can only see a little way: Christ can see the whole way. He cares for you. Consult Him and He will guide you.—*James M. Barrie.*

Instead of anticipating God, we had better let Him lead in all things.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

It is the mission of the Comforter to lead me, step by step, through this program till Christ's ideal of my earthly life is fully realized.—*Dr. Daniel Steele, D. D.*

When God is at the helm, we have nothing to fear.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

When a man will obey God, God never loses an opportunity to reveal His will to that man.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

If we would have God with us, we must let God lead us.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Many get impatient and can not wait God's time, and so they spoil the divine plan for them.—*Christian Witness.*

Divine guidance is only guaranteed to those who have entered their names on God's passenger list, accepting the fare provided through the precious blood of Jesus.—*Madge Duff.*

God wants us to be certain of His will.—*Selected.*

If you can let God work His will in your life, He will make a noble, useful man of you.—*Stanley J. Moore.*

The prayer for divine guidance is based on need and promise.—*Bishop H. W. Warren.*

God never asks us to go backward, so long as we follow His leading.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

What burdens and sorrows come to us, because we do not seek God's guidance in every step we take.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

On every occasion of weariness we should retire to prayer, that we may give place to grace and light from God; and then form our resolutions without being in any pain about what success they may have.—*John Wesley.*

Lord, let me have Thy Word by day and Thy Comforter by night.— *Dr. Levy.*

The way of the Lord for us, is always the best.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

My only anxiety, moment by moment, is this; am I now led by the Spirit of God? — *Dr. Daniel Steele.*

God has a way, and we are to find His way.— *Mrs. Lamson.*

The Spirit will guide us if we read God's Word.— *Selected.*

If we accept God's way and do His will, He will always guide us and choose for us the best things.— *Selected.*

The way to find out and fulfill God's purpose for our lives is always to do God's will.— *Westminster Quarterly.*

When the ear is attuned to hear the voiceless messages of nature, it will hear the voice of nature's God.— *Rev. A. C. Welch.*

Only those who are guided by the Holy Ghost are the sons of God.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

When the Spirit presses a text or a verse of song or some particular theme of thought on our attention, it is time to consider what it means.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There is a place where you and I can get, where we will walk in Christ's steps.— *Rev. Compton.*

When your life enters and gets centered into that within the veil, you will not wish to have any one guide you but your God.— *S. A. P.*

When we are willing to be led by God, He will lead us and guide us; then we will know Him.— *S. A. P.*

God speaks to you through the Scriptures.— *Selected.*

We can only win the guiding Spirit by prayer.— *Selected.*

Be much alone with God and His Word and wait before Him until He begins, at least, the revelation of His plan for your life.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

If we keep our life in God's hands and do always His will, He will bring us to the place He has in His plan for us.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

If people are willing to pay the price, God will lead them every step of the way until they reach the land of Beulah.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Blessing can only be found in planning and working in harmony with God's will.—*Selected.*

HEALING.

Christ came to heal, as well as to save.—*Selected.*

The fall of man touched the body as well as the soul. So redemption touches both.—*Rev. A. E. Funk.*

Let us in our eagerness to be well and strong take in the truth of an indwelling God.—*Margaret Bottome.*

The incarnation of Christ means as much for our bodies as for our souls.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Instead of Jesus pulling down the banner of healing, He sent His disciples out to teach the same.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Dr. Cullis's usual prayer over the sick was, "Heal him, O Lord, and fill him with the Holy Ghost."—*Rev. Wm. C. Stevens.*

The God who healed in Hezekiah's time does heal the same to-day.—*Mrs. Annie Raney.*

Trust yourself in the hands of the Great Physician; His power is not limited, nor his arm shortened. His power will and can surely reach and cover your case. Amen. Hallelujah! — *David U. McQuitty.*

If the people of God lived where they all should, we would find that the healing of the body is nearer to us than is commonly supposed.— *Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

Christ carried the work of healing right along with His preaching.— *Mrs. S. M. C. Musgrove.*

How often the salvation of the soul and the healing of the body are mentioned together in the Scriptures.— *Frank Wothersheon.*

HEAVEN.

We must be fitted for heaven, if we are going there.— *Christian Witness.*

Heaven is described in the Bible as an everlasting marriage feast.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey, A. M.*

The price of heaven is the giving up of sin.—*Abbott.*

Heaven is the home-land of the Christian.— *Rev. Dan B. Brummitt.*

Heaven will be glorious after the conflicts of life are over.— *Christian Standard.*

We must be ridded of sin and robed in righteousness to be ready for heaven, and only Jesus Christ by His infinite love and grace can do this for us.— *Rev. Hugh Hay.*

Heaven requires a certain fitness on our part. It is where God dwells.— *Clara Eastman Smith.*

O heart, do you know of the homesickness for heaven? — *Rev. John Robertson.*

God knows how to teach us much of heaven here by an actual experience which He grants us.— *Leia Owen Stratton.*

When I move out of this world, I will go to a mansion above.— *Mr. D. Hill.*

We do not need to die to know what heaven is, the heaven of being whiter than snow, the heaven of perfect love.—*Rev. Daniel Steele.*

Perfect rest, in perfect work; that surely is the rest of the blessed, till the final consummation of all things.— *C. Kingsley.*

Heaven is a holy place. "Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hosts," is the chorus sung by the angels.— *Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

God made heaven for the blood-washed, and must therefore want them to possess it.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Christ went away from this world that He might prepare a better one for all His children.— *Matthias S. Kauffman.*

The way to heaven is to turn to the right, and go straight ahead.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Heaven is a prepared place for a prepared people.— *Selected.*

Man's universal longing for heaven is proof of its existence.— *Thos. H. Nelson.*

HELL.

We ought to praise God for a thousand years for saving us from the awful and eternal torment of hell.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

No man ever seeks heaven very anxiously till he believes in hell.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The Holy Spirit reveals the horrors of hell as well as the glories of heaven.—*Selected.*

Unless our souls are warmed by the fires of heaven, we must sooner or later suffer the pangs of the fires of hell.—*S. B. Shaw.*

HOLINESS.

The pass for entering heaven is holiness.—*Alfred Higgs.*

You get New Jerusalem fire, and the cabinet and conference will worry over you for several days.—*Dr. Fowler.*

One reason why holiness makes the highest grade of saint-hood is because it forces one to the "level best" all the time. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Whatever we miss, we must not miss holiness; whatever we lose, we must not lose holiness.—*Christian Witness.*

To be cleansed from all inbred sin, we mean that a person is so changed as to have no tendency or bent toward sinning.—*Rev. Daniel Steele.*

Holiness and I are old lovers; we have had no friction for twenty years.—*Rev. D. F. Brooks.*

Take time to be holy.—*Selected.*

Go ye in and possess all the land of Canaan.—*Rev. May Anderson Hawkins.*

The spirit of gloom keeps us out of Canaan.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God needs holy men and women in His sight, and He is able to make them holy.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Pentecost was not for the disciples alone, but for as many as the Lord our God shall call.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

A holy life is always a phenomenon. The world knoweth it not.—*Drummond.*

Entirely sanctified Christians adorn all the doctrine of God our Saviour as a natural consequence.—*Christian Witness.*

The dressing room is on this side of the river; we must don our white robes of purity here, and go up to the palace of God washed in the blood of the Lamb.—*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

The master purpose of God is to make men holy; to purify the heart and bring men into harmony and fellowship with Himself.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Holiness is God's furnishing for His people.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The holy life is one that is risen with Christ.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

Bible holiness is just what everybody needs to fit them for life and death.—*Selected.*

Holiness is not something that a man is or does, but it is God in him.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

O, it is not optional whether we shall go with God and possess the land He commands. It is a fearful thing to disobey.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

The command to rejoice when we are persecuted, and all manner of evil is said against us falsely, is just as binding as any command of God's Word; but it takes holiness of heart and life to keep this requirement.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Bible holiness will make us dead to our property; it puts it on God's altar.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The pronouns "my" and "me" have a high place in the experience of faith and deeper Christian life.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We need as a movement, more of the love of God.—*Pentecostal Era.*

When you are saved all right, there will be nothing in your heart responsive to Satan's temptation when presented. —*Dr. Godbey.*

A holy life has its influence through example.—*Nettie Peabody.*

Holiness does not exempt from temptation, but, thank God, it does give victory over it.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

True holiness makes one keen-eyed to discover sin and evil of every form.—*Silent Evangelist.*

Don't say you can't live holiness. God made you to live that way.—*Christian Witness.*

Holiness means to be clean on the inside.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

The will of God is that man should obey God and be holy. —*Barnes.*

Sometimes as we advance in the spiritual life, we are taken by surprise at finding how much more deeply heavenly principles were sunk into us than we had supposed, and how almost intuitively we had put ourselves on God's side.—*F. W. Faber.*

A holy soul will make two uses of its liberties; it will employ time and occasion for spiritual advancement, and will improve opportunity to help the souls of others.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is an affection for God that the Holy Ghost can plant in our hearts, and He can cleanse it so that our souls will be passionately, warmly, continually attached to our Lord and our God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The highway of holiness is along the commonest road of life, along your very way. In wind and rain, no matter how it beats, it is only going hand-in-hand with God.—*Mark Guy Pearse.*

Holiness people should be as wise in their generation as the children of light.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We started the spiritual life by leaving off our actual sins; later we got rid of the old man.—*Dr. Carradine.*

God makes provision for a holy life, by making it possible to have a holy heart.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

No man can advance in the truth without getting right, and when a man gets rightly harmonized with the will of God, he will be holy.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Take holiness out of the Scriptures and you have nothing worthy of a holy God remaining.—*Christian Witness.*

Holiness is the power by which we discover the deep things of God.—*Rev. H. N. Brown.*

Holiness harmonizes the will with God's will, and so gets the man in line with God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

In the hearts of those who have been clearly and thoroughly converted and who walk in the light of God, there soon comes a conscious hunger for deliverance from everything that is contrary to the will of God, and for more com-

plete and increased conformity to the divine nature.—*S. B. Shaw.*

An honest purpose to be right is a good start toward heart holiness.—*Christian Witness.*

God wants to take all the hindrances out of your heart, that you may be an efficient soldier.—*W. B. Godbey.*

A holy life is profitable because God is in the center of it. *Rev. E. E. Gilbert.*

The great reason why we should be holy is that we may glorify God.—*Selected.*

Pray for a clean heart. Get that, and it will be a "regulator" for your outward conduct.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Holiness is automatic; it will go itself in any place, and adapt itself to any time or circumstance, and will flourish in any climate.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

Christian, if before God you have a pure heart and clean hands, trust Him with every opposing force, claim the grace that is more than sufficient, and you will be more than conqueror through Christ.—*God's Revivalist.*

The way to get a pure heart is to get the impurity out.—*Rev. W. H. Hoople.*

Keep on living a holy life in spite of all that may be around you.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Every Christian has heart holiness, or wants it.—*Christian Witness.*

I have been delivered from all desire of applause.—*Rev. J. S. Inskip.*

Purity demands a passive state, and an active manifestation.—*Bishop Newman.*

It is glorious to live after one is dead to self and sin.—*Jennie Fowler Willing.*

What is it to be pure in heart? It is the separation from the human heart of everything that is unclean, of everything that is evil, and bringing the entire heart and nature under the complete control of divine grace.—*Rev. R. F. Coursey.*

The real secret of the divine life is living moment by moment with Christ.—*Phœbe Palmer.*

We must be purified, to remain justified.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

A heart that has been purified by the precious blood of Christ sees God in every experience that comes to him in this life.—*Rev. R. T. Coursey.*

God will make you more than conqueror if you will give Him a chance, but heart purity is the secret.—*Mr. Chaffin.*

Do you want to know how to get a clean heart? First, desire it; second, desire it; third, desire it; fourth, desire it. If you desire it, you will get it.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

People do not object to purity in anything but religion.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

God is looking your way with an uttermost salvation.—*G. W. R.*

God is searching for hearts that want purity.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

No man can love God with all His heart until he dies out to the love of self and the world.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Every person who meets the divinely revealed conditions always has the consciousness that his heart is circumcised. —*Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

If we fail to love God with all our hearts, and our neighbor as ourself, God says to us as He did to the church at Ephesus, "I have somewhat against thee, because thou

hast left thy first love. Remember, therefore, from whence thou art fallen; and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

If Satan can make a perfect sinner, God can make a perfect Christian.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

It is the glory of God that He has a holy people.—*Christian Witness.*

God first takes us out of the mire of sin; then he takes the mire out of us.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The holiest men and women of God keep covered with the cleansing blood of Jesus.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Holiness and perfect love should be preached in the spirit of holiness and perfect love.—*Rev. John A. Wood.*

To love God Himself, to commune with Him, to take His Word to ourselves personally, to obey Him with supreme personal loyalty, is our only true holiness and service.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Christ came to destroy the works of the devil; that is, to atone for our sins, and to eradicate the sin principle from our hearts.—*Rev. D. B. Strouse.*

The things essential to the work of the church: the Holy Bible, the Holy Ghost, and the holy man.—*Rev. W. N. Gloon.*

It is impossible for us to be perfect in the sight of the world, but we may be in the sight of God.—*God's Revivalist.*

When we meet the conditions, God reveals Himself to us, and makes us free indeed.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

We can get rid of sin by walking in the light, and having Jesus' blood applied.—*Rev. Ruth.*

One of the greatest helps to a holy life is to give God the early morning hour for prayer and study of God's Word.—*Rev. Henry Wilson, D. D.*

Being filled with the Spirit, the Lord will give us greater power to resist temptation and to live to the glory of God.—*Rev. D. B. Strouse.*

Just let a person get the Holy Ghost, and He is the all-sufficiency for the supplying of our every need.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

When we come to be sanctified, God takes out that which hinders the progress of that which He has implanted in the soul.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Our heads will not be perfect in wisdom in this life, but our hearts may be perfect in love.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God will give the purifying baptism of the Holy Spirit to His children, if they will, in faith, ask for it.—*Rev. John Paul.*

We will love God above all things if the Holy Spirit is in our hearts.—*V. Chaffin.*

Holiness is only sustained by the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

You can not be sanctified if you keep anything back from God.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

The purified heart has a peace and rest, and a power and joy in working for Christ, which the unsanctified can not have.—*Rev. Helm.*

Your life ought to be on such a plane of purity and holiness that men can not despise you.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Holiness of heart is an absolute necessity, in order to get the most out of the present life and of that which is to come.—*Rev. Charles U. Dane.*

The truly sanctified Christian is always a source of help to all with whom he comes in contact, who will be helped.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

If you take your stand fully for God, and stand by your facts, you will establish your hearts in holiness.—*Rev. J. A. Short.*

Holiness is not a rapturous triumph away up somewhere in vague heights of glory. It is just a poor heart that makes room for Jesus.—*Mark Guy Pearse.*

The soul is made pure through the blood of Jesus.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

He only aspires to the heights of holiness who walks in the depths of humility.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

No spirit touched with the love of God is contented with any hope lower than a perfect love.—*Dr. Pope.*

No man can know perfect peace with himself, his neighbor, or his God, until he is cleansed from all sin.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

If a man is filled with holiness, he is filled with all the fulness of God.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Holiness is the best thing this world has.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

The beauty of holiness is the beauty of purity.—*Christian Witness.*

Holiness beautifies the whole being. It makes the intellect beautiful.—*New York Christian Advocate.*

When our whole being is filled with light, we are filled with His holiness.—*Selected.*

It is a reasonable thing to go to God for cleansing from sin.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, D. D.*

Holiness is religion made easy.—*Rev. Bausman.*

Christ did all, but no more than was necessary for man's salvation. He died to make us pure in this life, and for associates for heaven and angels — to make us holy.— *Rev. D. B. Strouse.*

God has a remedy for the deepest sin. He can make you clean.— *Bishop Joyce.*

James and John had ambitions, but they were all consumed by Pentecostal fires.— *Selected.*

Thomas was an awful doubter, but we do not hear of his doubts after Pentecost.— *Selected.*

The revelation of a holy God demanding holiness in us, is the keynote of the Bible.— *Dr. J. W. Bashford.*

You don't have to die in order to be cleansed; otherwise death is superior to the blood of Christ.— *Bishop Joyce.*

Christian perfection is expressed in two words, "Perfect love."— *Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Every child of God is called to be holy.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The land values in Canaan increase in value, the nearer one gets to the walls of the eternal city.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Bible standard is purity of heart and life.— *Rev. D. B. Strouse.*

It is providing you walk in the light that the blood of Christ cleanseth from all sin.—*Thos. D. McCleary.*

God moves on a track; it is the track of perfect holiness. *Dr. A. T. Pierson.*

Scriptural conversion is a long step in the direction of entire sanctification.— *Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

Purity of heart can be found alone by faith in the cleansing power of Jesus' blood. But he who would rest satisfied with purity without maturity is like one who would

be satisfied to be well, though dwarfed in body and mind.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Pentecostal grace will stir and arouse and inspire and fill you with zeal for God and souls.—*Selected.*

A holy life can be lived in no other way than by faith.—*N. K. Melton.*

No kind of living is so full of prophecy for coming years as a holy life.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There must be death unto sin before there is life unto holiness. We must consent to be dead indeed unto sin, before we can have the fulness of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. L. E. Nice.*

Sin can be forgiven, and the stain washed out of the heart, and the tortured conscience find rest in the peace of God.—*Methodist Recorder.*

The man who walks in the light is the man that the blood of Jesus cleanses from all sin.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

If you give God an entire consecration, God will give you an entire sanctification.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

The soul shines out brightest through a crucified flesh.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

God needs holy people down in this world where there is so much sin.—*Rev. J. D. Kelsey.*

Look to the cleanser; He will look to the cleansing.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

There is an emptying in order to be filled. Be filled with the Spirit.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

The apostle Paul does not say he kept the body of sin under, but his own body. There is a great difference between the "body of sin" created by the devil, and the human body made by the Almighty.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

The best proof that one is filled with the Spirit is that he bears the fruits of the Spirit.—*Dr. Torrey.*

We live in a day when much is said of holiness. Never has the great theme had such prominence as it is having now.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Isaiah says forgiveness makes us white as snow, and David says that cleansing makes us whiter than snow.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Be true to holiness, and the God of holiness will be true to you.—*Selected.*

Many who sing, "Fill me now," would do better to sing, "Empty me now."—*Christian Witness.*

No doctrine makes men like God, as does holiness.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

God is holy, and demands a holy people.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

God could not be a holy God and be willing that His children should be unholy.—*Dr. Morrison.*

Every soul must foot the bottom of Jordan for himself.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If we walk in the light as He is in the light, we will be cleansed from all sin.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

If we are obedient, God will bring about holiness in our hearts before He takes us home.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Holiness of heart is an absolute necessity in order to get the most out of the present life, and of that which is to come. —*Rev. Chas. Dane.*

When the last vestige of the carnal mind is destroyed, and the child of God is weaned from the whole nutriment of carnal desires, strong meat is in demand.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr., D. D.*

It is faith in God that brings the blessing.—*Rev. Norris.*

Holiness means purity, love, liberality, victory.—*C. E. Cornell.*

Sin is destructive, holiness is constructive.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

"Take time to be holy," should be the ruling passion of every life.—*C. E. Cornell.*

To make possible holiness of heart and life, brought Jesus from heaven.—*Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

Holiness is the theme of the Bible. From Genesis to Revelation, the one great theme is holiness.—*Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

From the beginning, God has demanded that His people should love Him perfectly and entirely — that is, with all the capacity of their being — and that no rival affection should find any place in their hearts.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Holiness is wisdom for this world as well as for the world to come.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

To live in the saving light of God, we must be holy.—*Way of Faith.*

If we walk in God, we walk in victory. It is a holy walk. —*Victor Chaffin.*

The potter takes all the foreign elements out of the clay, then he moulds it to his own order.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

May God give us a quickened conscience and an obedient will to detect every form of defilement, and cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

O, it pays to be holy! — *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Holiness is not one great experience, but a constant life of fellowship and abiding.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The beauties of holiness are love, joy, peace, and long-suffering.—*Selected.*

The book of Deuteronomy means second blessing.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God must cleanse according to His Word.—*Bramwell.*

Upon the meadow and the corn field, the farm house and the cottage, is written by the everlasting finger of God, "Holiness unto the Lord."—*George McDonald.*

Do you know this blessed life hid with Christ in God? Have you learned to take His yoke upon you, and find it easy just because He bears the load Himself?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

All love for sin taken away! It is easy to abstain from a thing we don't want.—*Rev. Trumbauer.*

If the coming of Christ has gripped your heart, and your heart is gripped by Him, you will seek to be purified, even as He is pure.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Without full salvation we can not do all that God commands and requires us to do.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

The holiness taught in the Bible is the same as that lived by the saints of the Bible. The saints of the New Testament showed us how holy people ought to live.—*Christian Witness.*

It is more dangerous for believers to reject the Holy Ghost than for sinners to reject Jesus, for the Christian has more light than the sinner.—*U. E. Ramsey.*

The great end to which God is laboring is our holiness.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

If "the carnal mind is enmity against God," and "is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be" (Rom. 8:7), God, in commanding us to love Him with all our

heart, must have provided for the removal or cleansing away of the mind that would make it impossible for us to obey.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

You may have your hearts so pure that there will be nobody in there to open the door for Satan to come in.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

As sure as you live, and God is above all, just so certain it is that this divine love planted in the heart of men will patiently suffer all that men and devils can inflict and all that God will permit.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

It does not impoverish God to fill our vessels so full that they overflow.—*Rev. Bausman.*

Pardon will publish itself in the actions of men; purity will publish itself in the keen inner feelings of the heart.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The love that prefers another's to its own, does not keep house with carnality.—*Nettie Peabody.*

God could not be true to you and me without meaning the utter extermination of sin.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

We can not get along without a clean heart.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Pardon introduces me to the kingdom of peace; purity introduces me to the kingdom of power.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

HOSPITALITY.

Many are so lacking in hospitality that they not only fail to "entertain strangers," but saints as well.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Hospitality is for service, not for show.—*Bishop Hamilton.*

The early saints (unlike many in our day) were "given to hospitality."—*Selected.*

Many, instead of showing their afflicted friends hospitality, show them the hospital.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

HOPE.

Hope is something that relates to the future. It is not for something we have at present.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Pleasures of memory are sometimes delightful, but pleasures of hope are yet richer and brighter; especially to the eye and thought of faith.—*Sunday School Times.*

Hope is like the wing of an angel soaring up to heaven, and bearing our prayers to the throne of God.—*Homeward-Bound Mission Herald.*

The hope that springs eternal in the soul is a blessing.—*Rev. T. B. Frost.*

Faith establishes the heart on Jesus Christ, and hope lifts it up.—*Robert Leighton.*

Not to be a Christian costs the sacrifice of hope.—*R. A. Torrey.*

It takes a divine revelation to show us the hope of our calling.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faith and hope make you full of expectation of all good things.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

The stronger your faith, the greater is your hope.—*H. B. Hosley.*

God gives us hope, and then He must guide that hope that He has planted in the heart of man, if it is to prove a success for Him.—*S. A. P.*

We never believe anything, and act upon it, until we first have hope that the thing is possible.—*Selected.*

When Jesus was born, there came a new hope into the life of men.—*Dr. Joseph Parker.*

Hope throws an arch of rainbow light across the blackest sky, and makes a man shout in the teeth of the storm.—*Rev. Coursey.*

A man filled with the Spirit of God will be very hopeful. —*Rev. Dwight L. Moody.*

Our faith and hope must be in God.—*Henry Wilcox, D. D.*

HUMILITY.

I love the spirit of humility, because the lower we get down, the higher Christ lifts us.—*Selected.*

We must be on our faces if we would know and receive the best things.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

It is only when we are near Christ that the greatness of love outweighs the love of greatness.—*Selected.*

We must take Christ for our humility. We can not cultivate it as a mere human virtue.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Humility is paralyzing when it leads to discouragement, but stimulating when it throws us upon Christ.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

If we keep humble and low on our faces, something is going to happen.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

If we will take the lowest place we will get the largest blessing.—*George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

What God wants is men great enough to be small enough to be used.—*H. Webb-Petloe.*

Humility is a poor thing in the eyes of men, but it is the measurement of grandeur in heaven.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We can't have the lower life unless we have the upper.—*Dr. Wilson.*

Get down where God can handle us.—*Dr. Carradine.*

A life of perfect humility is so sweet that the soul only wants more of it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

He who lives with God must be humble.—*Rev. Phillips Brooks.*

If we are to have the mind of Christ we must have deep humility.—*Rev. Huff.*

When God descends to talk to a man, and reveals some of His glory, self-esteem sinks to a very low ebb.—*Mrs. Marion W. Hubbard.*

A Christian in the progress of grace and wisdom is like a vessel laden for a port, the more it is filled the deeper it sinks.—*Rev. D. B. Kring.*

Moses' life consisted of one hundred and twenty years, divided into three forties. In the first forty years he was learning to be somebody; in the second forty years he was learning to be nobody; in the third forty years, he was proving what God could do with a man who had learned those two lessons.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

It is the broken spirit that God uses.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

Real faith is not found in a heart which seeks self-honor or glory from man.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Simplicity is the mark of perfection.—*Rev. S. C. Leads.*

I thank God I realize my littleness, and as I get more and more into obscurity, God becomes more and more to me.—*Rev. Bausman.*

We must be child-like in our faith and in our willingness to learn from our God.—*Bishop Goodsell.*

Humility is consistent with true self-reliance and force of character.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

True humility knows its nothingness, and is not discouraged by the discovery and revelation of it.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

"Before honor is humility," and "He that humbleth himself shall be exalted."—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

God comes to dwell in the humble heart. "With that man will I dwell that is humble and of a contrite heart and that trembleth at my word."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

As long as a man excuses or justifies pride in any form or to any degree, he will never be willing to die out entirely to the manners and customs of this wicked world, or to make himself "of no reputation," and to suffer the reproach of the cross.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The best men in the presence of God most deeply feel their unworthiness.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Moses forgot himself, hence God was able to clothe him with a crown of glory.—*Andrew Bonar.*

When the world was waiting for its Redeemer, it was a little child that came to Bethlehem's manger as the incarnate Son of God and the Saviour of mankind.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The highest one in heaven dwells with the lowest one on earth, for what can be lower than a contrite, humble spirit?—*Adaline A. Pollard.*

It is only the humble that ever find the Saviour.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If you want a high place in heaven you must take a low place on earth.—*Rev. G. D. Watson, D. D.*

We must become as little children before the Lord. We must be teachable.—*S. A. P.*

If we sink down low enough, we can see up into the third heaven.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Your Saviour and mine dwelt among the lowly and the poor.—*Rev. J. N. Kenry.*

If you want to get where you will stand with Jesus, you must go down first, and then come in His resurrection life.—*Rev. G. N. Eldridge.*

The more like Christ we grow, the more we shall feel sensible of our defects and shortcomings.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Humility is the result of a deep experience, and therefore, just as grace increases, humility doth also increase.—*Rev. D. B. Koeing.*

The secret of my success is that I have always given God all the glory.—*Charles Finney.*

There is nothing so bright in all the constellation of Christian graces as humility.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

God doesn't want us to think He is partial to any of us.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

A man who knows his proper place can stoop and wash his brother's feet.—*C. H. M.*

The highest lesson a believer has to learn is humility.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Come down, and be taught of God through common mortals — a wholesome dose.—*Rev. T. K. Doty.*

May God teach us to believe that to be humble, to be nothing in His presence, is the highest attainment and the fullest blessing of the Christian life.—*Andrew Murray.*

Christ won the highest place in glory by taking the lowest place on earth.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Humility gets the greatest insight into God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I beg the Lord every day to not let me trust myself.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Humility is a grace that the world can not produce.—*Selected.*

The true test of loyalty is humility.—*Selected.*

The more any man has of Christ in him, the more humble he will be.—*Dr. Cotton Mather.*

Would you rise into a higher life with Christ, then be willing to go to the lowest depths of humility.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

Jesus will be exalted when self is hidden and unnoticed. *Edgar H. Sellew.*

Humble and tender hearts prevail with God.—*Christian Standard.*

The child spirit is the characteristic of the disciple of Christ; and the nearer we grow to His likeness, the more simple and childlike we become.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The holiest will be the humblest.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

If you have the heart of a child, you will discern the good in everybody, and see something to love, if possible.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Men who have stood boldly to the front for God, such as Paul, Luther, Fox, Faber, Fenelon, Wesley, had they not been clothed with the armor of humility and perfect trust in

God, would have abandoned their work in despair.—*Rev. Joseph S. Dempster.*

God's grace is placed underneath, and we have to get down, not up, in order to reach it.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If you are willing to do little things, God will give you a bigger job.—*C. E. Cornell.*

The crown jewel in the cluster of graces is a humble spirit.—*Selected.*

Let us accept gladly whatever can humble us before God or men.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

If we have the mind of Christ, we will gladly take the lowest place in which we can do the work God assigns us, and be satisfied. Our Saviour made Himself of no reputation, and to be like Him is to partake of His spirit of meekness and humility.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

No man can afford to risk standing in his own strength. —*Dr. Albert Banks.*

It takes humility to be utterly unselfish at all times.—*N. Ackerman.*

We never get any of God's riches until we get poor in spirit.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

O may God get you where He can bend and twist you as He will, and no fiber in you shall break.—*Rev. H. N. Brown.*

Sometimes even our sins and faults are used, as Peter's were, to lay us lower at the feet of Jesus.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Many a Christian destroys his peace and usefulness because he is not willing to do little things.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Humility and patience are the surest proofs of increase of love.—*Rev. T. J. Tigert, D. D.*

Humility gets the deepest insight into God.—*Rev. Dr. G. D. Watson.*

Humility is indeed the beauty of holiness.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Only as we lie humbly at our Master's feet and exalt Him, are we safe for a moment.—*God's Revivalist.*

Let us follow the Master as He leads by the way of the cross, and we shall still find, step by step, that "He that humbleth himself shall be exalted."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The smaller we are, the more room God has.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

There is a sweetness about the life that is truly hid with Christ in God.—*Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

O beloved, it is such a privilege just to be hid out of sight somewhere for God.—*Rev. Kulp.*

We must keep in the dust, and realize that it is not by might or by power, but by God's Spirit.—*Rev. H. M. Brown.*

Believer, study the humility of Jesus.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

If we keep low, God will overrule even our failures.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

IDOLATRY.

Anything that takes the place of God in our affections and interests breaks the first and second commandments.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Any love that conflicts with our love for God is idolatry. —*Selected.*

We must choose between God and all other kinds of worship. "Thou shalt have no other gods before Me," is the divine commandment.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

He loves God too little who loves anything with Him that He loves not for Him.—*Selected.*

Te be unduly wedded to a sect or creed is idolatry.—*Selected.*

What earthly things you love more than God get between you and Him.—*Selected.*

Anything that takes the place of God is an idol.—*Selected.*

Man will give up everything and everybody but "Isaac."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

To think more highly of anything than we ought to think is a measure of idolatry.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Whatever occupies the largest place in your heart is your Isaac.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

O for a revival that will turn the professed people of God back from their idols of sin and worldliness to serve the true and living God — back from their "broken cisterns" to the "Fountain of living waters."—*Old-Time Religion.*

IMMORTALITY.

Eternity is before you. Where will you spend it, in heaven or hell?—*U. G. Lyon.*

Eternity is made up of moments, and "lost time is lost eternity."—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

The fact of a future life for man is a chief corner-stone of religion.—*Rev. S. A. W. Jewett, D. D.*

It is only a step to eternity's shore.—*Rev. Glascock.*

No grave will be dug that will bury the soul. It is to live on forever.—*Rev. Will Huff.*

Oh, it is an awful truth that thou art, and that for weal or woe, immortal.—*Rev. Levi Wood.*

The spiritual life dwells in eternity, where there is no to-morrow.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Something within us wants to live on, to live on forever, and that in two worlds.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is a natural body, and it is naught, and there is a spiritual body, and it is life — life here and life forever and forever.—*Sunday School Times.*

The close of life, the final step of life, the end of it all, is an eternal life.—*Henry Drummond.*

O what an investment is this rational immortal nature which God has given us, which qualifies us for doing good and for eternal felicity; what majesty, what interest, what value, does this give to our souls.—*Bishop E. S. James.*

IMPORTUNITY.

Jesus tells us of an importunate man that wanted three loaves. He was not after crumbs, nothing but loaves would satisfy him.—*Louis F. Mitchell.*

Jesus teaches us how to pray. He puts the emphasis on persevering.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Importunity is an essential element of prevailing prayer. —*Etta E. Shaw.*

We are not to be heard for our "much speaking," but we will be heard for our importunity.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

INDIVIDUALITY.

God made every immortal soul to swing around Himself, with an orbit and a service and a destiny entirely unique, and forever and peculiarly belonging to itself.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God does not want His children to ape each other, but to be true to their own God-given individuality.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Anything that weakens our individuality decreases our usefulness.—*Selected.*

Individuality is God-given, and needs only to be sanctified —not destroyed.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

INDWELLING CHRIST.

When we have the sense of God's presence, difficulties will vanish; when He is at our right hand, we shall not be moved.—*Rev. Cornelius Woolfkin, D. D.*

The life of the Christian is the fruit of the spiritual life in the soul — Christ living in him.—*Rev. N. R. Melton.*

There can be no letting the Christ-life in you shine out when there is no Christ there to shine.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Being filled with Christ is the best protection against evil. —*Selected.*

Christ's new life belongs to you, and it is your life, and you may put it on, and wear it from this very moment, and say, "Not I, but Christ that liveth in me."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God wants your human life as a basis; but He wants to cut all the rest away, and engraft a new life upon it, even the life of Christ. Will you let Him? — *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When Jesus lives in us, it is not we who move others, it is the Christ incarnated in our conduct.— *Rev. T. L. Cuyler, D. D.*

The life of Christ is made manifest in our mortal flesh.— *Selected.*

It is the privilege of every child of God to know the reality of the presence of Christ with him.— *Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Glorious old Paul was always abounding in the work of the Lord, and he told the secret of it when he said, "Christ liveth in me."— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

The life of the Lord touches every part of our spiritual nature as we have the Lord of the life.— *Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Mercy in humanity is Christ in humanity. It is so now. It always was so.— *Rev. N. L. Rockey.*

Not only will Christ enter our roof, but He will make our heart His home forever.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

What we all need is to get the living Christ in our lives, and live Him out to the world.— *Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Christ in the heart is the greatest Christ-mas.— *Selected.*

If Christ is in us, we will love all.— *Bishop Simpson.*

When we have Jesus abiding in our hearts, we always have peace, for He is the Prince of peace.— *J. N. Goddard.*

Find Christ and you have everything.— *Bishop Vincent.*

When Jesus dwells in us, then we are filled with love unto all the fulness of God — the triune God, not only in heaven, but in our hearts.— *Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Abiding in Christ is to dwell in Him, and He in us — a double indwelling.— *M. T.*

Dear Lord, I beseech of Thee, make Thy abode with me permanently.— *T. S. Johnson.*

I am in Christ, and Christ is in me, and that is my safety. *Mr. Bunch.*

Christ must reign in each life until He has put all things under His feet.— *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Christ in the heart will expel every power of evil.— *Selected.*

We are millionaires in grace when we have the indwelling of the Lord Jesus Christ.— *Selected.*

They couldn't kill Jesus so dead that He couldn't rise again, and He still lives in His own.— *Dr. Morrison.*

Self-forgetfulness is the secret of obtaining the God-fulness.— *Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

INDWELLING HOLY SPIRIT.

To be filled with the Holy Spirit means a world-wide love for souls.— *Silent Evangelist.*

He who gets the fulness of the Spirit gets all needed gifts with it.— *Christian Witness.*

"Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty," says the Scripture. Not liberty for us to do as we please, but liberty to do as He pleases in us.— *A. J. Gordon.*

The Holy Spirit is to be had for the asking.— *Selected.*

As long as the Holy Ghost dwells in your heart, you can not backslide.— *Dr. Carradine.*

Quietly tell your Lord Jesus of your feebleness; believe that the Holy Ghost is in you to teach you.—*Murray.*

The Holy Ghost is as free as the air, and we ought all to be filled with the same.—*A. E. Burlison.*

The Bible alone will not keep up the faith of God's children. We must have His Spirit working in our hearts.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

You will never know God's highest and best things, so long as you are half-filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Let the Spirit come in to abide, and realize to you that God-pleasing desire of your heart.—*Rev. D. T. Schultz.*

None can follow Christ as Master and Leader, and forget that their bodies are temples of the Holy Ghost.—*A. W. Bradford, D. D.*

Just think of the God of all wisdom, power and love acting through you.—*John McGahie.*

Jesus must be to us the Fountain of light and knowledge and truth. The Holy Ghost must be in us an ever-flowing stream of energy, perseverance, fire, love, zeal, courage, and fruitfulness.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

No man is at his best till he is filled with the Holy Ghost. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Holy Ghost comes to purify our hearts, and to sustain us in all the trials of life.—*Rev. G. N. Valentine.*

No one, be he black or white, can come under the transforming power of the Holy Ghost and not become beautiful. —*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

If thou dost continually draw thine impulse, thy life, the whole of thy being from the Holy Ghost, then shalt thou see God and Jesus face to face.—*Spurgeon.*

We shall shine, when illuminated by the Spirit. (Eph. 5:8, 9.)—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Brother, after the Holy Ghost has come to you, you will see things that will almost dazzle your eyes.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Even common men and women give out light and heat if filled with the Spirit.—*Christian Register.*

When you get the Holy Ghost, He puts something in you that drives you forward.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Give yourself up for a habitation of the Holy Spirit. Let Him lead you.—*Rev. B. T. Roberts.*

Be in the love of the Spirit, that you may be loving, and in His grace of humility, that you may be humble.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If we are filled with God, we shall manifest it.—*Rev. F. A. Hillery.*

One of the most blessed truths revealed to us in Scripture is that we are the temple of the living God.—*Mrs. T. H. Robertson.*

Open your heart, and welcome the Holy Ghost in.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus wants to give us the Holy Spirit, to keep us with Himself.—*Selected.*

God will let us come into His fulness, and then let His fulness come into us.—*Rev. Henry H. Kensaw.*

I had rather have the Holy Ghost burning in my soul, than the world full of gold and pleasure.—*Abraham* ——.

The abiding presence of God is the heritage of every child of God.—*Andrew Murray.*

When you are filled with light and love, you can stand true to God.—*Dr. Bresee.*

The greatest epoch in this life is to be filled with the Holy Spirit.—*Francis A. Brewer.*

Let the Comforter come in, for where He reigns there is "perfect love."—*God's Revivalist.*

"Be filled with the Spirit." But "how may I get it?" you ask. First by wanting it.—*Rev. Jones.*

If we have the Holy Ghost abiding in our hearts, we will neither fear men nor devils, for perfect love casteth out fear. —*W. Chaffin.*

We need the Spirit's fulness, for with it all our deficiencies are supplied.—*Rev. Jones.*

Every believer who has the Holy Spirit will have some distinct desire about his life work.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God has got grace enough for every one of us, and if we were only full of the Holy Ghost what powers we would be.—*D. L. Moody.*

The Spirit-filled believer is not afraid to obey God.—*Rev. S. F. Wilcox.*

No device can satisfy the hungry soul of the child of God. The Holy Comforter must come in and give it rest.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

When the fire consumes all depravity and cleanses your heart, the Holy Ghost always fills you.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

We must not be content to be only cleansed from sin; we must be filled with the Spirit.—*Rev. John Fletcher.*

See to it that you have the divine Architect to counsel you. Let Him come in to live in your heart. He will help you to build for time and eternity.—*Frank A. Doty.*

Sin dying and going out, makes room for the Holy Ghost to come in and live in your spirit forever.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The Christian's heart is a temple of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

God wants us to be filled with Himself.—*Deacon Morse.*

This is the "Golden Age"—having God in us.—*Rev. Bausman.*

INFLUENCE.

Sometimes a single expression dropping from the lips reveals, like a flash, the lofty height of one soul to another. —*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Who can measure the influence of a single soul won for Christ?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Never a sincere word was utterly lost.—*Mary Putman Gilmore.*

When a man is at his best and does his best with the power of God that is given him, that man is a power in God's kingdom.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

The Pharaohs have passed away, with all their pomp and power, but the character of Moses grows more illustrious as the ages roll.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Somebody is going to heaven or hell because of our lives. —*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Nobody knows who that man in the gospel was who bore the pitcher of water, but he led the disciples to the room where they took the last supper with Christ on earth.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Wherever we are, and whatever we do, we may be witnesses for God and soul winners, by the attraction of a consistent and beautiful life.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

A Christian character is a thing of growth. It is Christian character that tells above everything else.—*Dr. Morrison.*

O, that we may represent the Father, by manifesting His own life.—*Selected.*

You are your brother's keeper by the law of human brotherhood and by the command of your risen Lord, and no excuse can relieve you of this responsibility.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Your help, seemingly so small, your little gift, your modest word, your lowly life, your silent prayer, may be the decisive factor in some great issue that will evangelize a nation, or save a soul.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Our courage and hopefulness may prove a source of encouragement to some fainting brother.—*Free Methodist.*

God wants us to live so we will bless every home we enter. —*Rev. Compton.*

Let us keep in mind that God and men expect best things. —*Selected.*

Just think of the example of a godly man!—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

You can shine afar through other lives where your feet may never go.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

So live that whosoever seeth thee, may praise God.—*St. Francis.*

Let us see to it that we so hold our cups as that their overflowing may not run to waste, but may drop into other cups.—*F. B. Meyer, B. A.*

O, what a blessing is a sainted mother. To-day I can feel her hand on my head, and I hear the intonation of her voice in prayer.—*Bishop Simpson.*

Nothing speaks louder than a simple, humble, holy life.—*Rev. Joseph S. Dempster.*

Whether each day of your life shall give happiness or suffering, rests with yourself.—*George S. Merriam.*

In order to lift others you must let God lift you.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Wherever you go, carry a savor of Christ. Let men take knowledge of you that you have been with Jesus.—*Selected.*

If you would be electric with influence, go out with the spirit of divine courage.—*Rev. F. C. Scott.*

More often we go blindly onward, not knowing when we meet or pass the soul to whom we might have ministered. —*Constance Conrad.*

We are living sermons whether we preach a word or not. —*E. W.*

A tract has turned the destiny of many a life.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The spirit of gladness and of glory convicts the ungodly and testifies powerfully for God.—*Maggie L. Vail.*

I want my life to stand and to point upward to God.—*Rev. T. E. Sharp.*

Righteousness always inspires confidence.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Jesus will help us to help others, if we are in His will.—*Mary Clark.*

The more religion you give away, the more you have.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

What this world needs, is Jesus Christ lived out among its people.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

The preaching that this world needs most is the sermons in shoes that are walking with Jesus Christ.—*Selected.*

A godly life has a voice.—*Selected.*

When you leave this world, leave it better by your having lived in it.—*S. A. P.*

A clean heart, a clean life, a clean tongue, and a clean, neat apparel attract men toward the cross.—*Clark Jones.*

There is in the life of a holy man or woman, one who walks and lives with God, a secret, indescribable reserve power and influence that impresses people.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

We are responsible for the use of our talents and for our influence.—*Christian Witness.*

The loving life, pure, self-controlled and devoted to the kingdom, like the obscure life among the Galilean hills, can not be hid.—*Rev. Wilbur F. Sheridan.*

It takes contact with God to put the beautifying, angelic look into a human face.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

How potent an influence, if every time you touch life you have God with you.—*Rev. George Calvert Carter.*

Every true Christian, whether in high or humble station, is found to be a preacher of the gospel.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

When Christ is in any home or any life, it soon becomes known.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

God wants some people to put on exhibition, that in the wear and tear of life will stand the tests and stand pure as angels.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

God has given to every one of us the power to be spiritual, and by our spirituality to lift and enlarge and enlighten the lives we touch.—*Phillips Brooks.*

It is a marvelous thing to see how a pure and innocent heart purifies all that it approaches.—*F. W. Robertson.*

A spiritual life, expressing itself in honorable dealings with all men everywhere, carries with it a testimony of convincing power.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

It takes the crises of life to prove Christianity.—*Rev. Joseph Smith.*

I want to leave the power of my life for good, when I have passed away from earth.—*S. A. P.*

A Christian's life is the world's Bible.—*D. L. Moody.*

Good deeds never die.—*Selected.*

No person is entirely without influence. We touch other lives.—*Selected.*

Let us search ourselves and see if we have such peculiar ways or notions that people are noticing them more than the pure light of God's love.—*M. E. Howell.*

Christians can sometimes do more by shining for God than by speaking for Him.—*Andrew J. Bonar.*

O individual Christian, God saved you, not for your sake alone, but that He might, through you, save others whom He loved as well as you; and if you had walked in all the light given and the added light that would have come to you if God had had all His way in your heart, He alone knows what your life might ere this have accomplished in the salvation of others.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Looking at some saintly life we become convicted of our own unsaintliness and turn to the source from which the blessing came to our brother or sister.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The world has no time to waste on the Bible; it is too busy after selfish interest, but it does read God's people.—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

Christians whose religion shines in the face will spread the light wherever they go.—*Christian Advocate.*

Jesus bids us shine, you in your small corner, and I in mine.— *E. M. C.*

We should rise superior to every cloud of sin and doubt, and shine eternally for God.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The life speaks truer and louder than the lips.— *Rev. Andrew Murray.*

INTERCESSION.

Great is the power of intercession! Moses interceded for rebellious Israel when the justice of God demanded their utter destruction, and God granted him the desire of his heart. Samuel "cried unto the Lord for Israel, and the Lord heard him," and "the Philistines were subdued, and they came no more into the coasts of Israel; and the hand of the Lord was against the Philistines all the days of Samuel." Daniel, Ezra, and Nehemiah prevailed for Israel in their captivity, and God opened their way and brought them back to their own land.— *Old-Time Religion.*

An intercessory prayer is one filled with emotions.— *Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Christ chose you and appointed you to pray for others.— *Murray.*

The greatest victories ever witnessed by the people of God have been the results of fasting and prayer.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The Holy Spirit in the hearts of believers is said to intercede for them (Rom. 8:26) when He puts words into their mouths, and holy desires into their hearts, such as they would otherwise fail of, but which are according to

the will of God and acceptable to Him through Christ.—*Selected.*

The earnest cry of God's own elect soon brings an answer. —*Rev. George Hughes.*

Old-time revivals are the result of extraordinary revelations of God's wrath against sin, and of His power and glory and of His love and mercy. These revelations are brought about by the intercession of His saints.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Don't stop praying for your loved ones too soon.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Let us go down before God in deep humility of spirit and pour out our hearts before the Lord in earnest prayer, nor cease till heaven responds, hell groans, and earth trembles, and declares, "Of a truth, these are the people of God!"—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

By bearing the pangs of soul travail, the child of God can save others from bearing the pangs of hell.—*S. B. Shaw.*

JOY.

Joy and peace are married to each other.—*Rev. Broadhead.*

It is a day to date from, when God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, become the supreme joy of your life.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Often the people who are the most miserable in the things of earth are the most joyful in the Lord.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Let us all determine, with God's help, to learn the lesson of joy.—*Great Thoughts.*

I find more joy in living for Jesus than the possession of the world could afford in a lifetime.—*Rev. Todd.*

Look for joy in the Word, not in the world.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

Spiritual happiness is possible under all circumstances. —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Many indeed think of being happy with God in heaven; but being happy on earth never enters their thoughts.—*John Wesley.*

The true life of happiness is that life "hidden with Christ in God."—*Silent Evangelist.*

A soul full of divine joy is a mystery to people of the world, who comprehend no happiness except what is of the earth.—*Way of Faith.*

The joy of the Lord is the highest possible attainment; the wealth of the world is to be despised in comparison with it.—*John McGahie.*

The Christian has got the right to at all times be joyous and to lift up his heart with gladness.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

Let us never forget that an act of goodness is of itself an act of happiness.—*Maurice Materlinck.*

As we continue to look on the bright side of life, joy will come.—*Rev. Bausman.*

If you want the deepest, highest, purest, and most unspeakable joy on earth, take Jesus Christ this very moment. —*Way of Faith.*

We are to have the oil of gladness, and not to be satisfied with simply the essence of gladness.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The joy of the Lord is divine. It assures us of God's presence.—*Rev. Parsells.*

There is no limit to the joy of the Lord.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

God intends to show Himself to us in great joy. It is a great thing to consider in these sad days.—*Rev. Parsells.*

There is no joy like the joy of God. He commanded me to do nothing but what I shall find a blessing in doing.—*Chimes.*

There is happiness in everything to the child of God.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

God's love in the heart makes a happy heart.—*Rev. C. P. Marden.*

The longer you live the better you understand that true happiness is to be found in a life devoted to God and given up entirely to His guidance.—*C. M. Yonge.*

Abiding and increasing joy is an element of growth in grace.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, D. D.*

God does rule all things, and for this very reason we ought to rejoice always.—*Rev. C. H. Wetherbee.*

We never can enjoy ourselves until we enjoy the presence of God in the heart.—*Christian Witness.*

Blessed are they that mourn and sow in tears, because they shall reap in joy the harvest of eternal glory.—*Fenelon.*

Earth's sweetest joy needs heaven to make it complete.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

It isn't what people say about you that makes you happy, it is what God knows about you.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

When we speak of joy we do not speak of something we are after, but of something that will come after us, when we are after God and duty.—*Bushnell.*

"Ask," says Jesus, "that your joy may be complete."—*Annie R. Bailey.*

The Christian alone knows the joys that are eternal.—*Florida Christian Advocate.*

The joy of the Lord will prove our strength in adversity as well as prosperity, and in trial as assuredly as when all men speak well of us.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Nothing can take away the Christian's joy but sin.—*Chimes.*

Communion with God has the effect of making us joyous.—*Andrew A. Bonar.*

Heaven lends its wings out through hope to the faithful here, and thus, rejoicing already in the glory of God, their joy is full — overflowingly full.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Happiness is contagious. The joy of the Lord in one's life makes others want the same thing.—*Evangelist Ruth.*

What we have to hope for in the life to come is to enter into the joy of our Lord.—*Charles Kingsley.*

Obedience to Christian duty is one secret of Christian happiness.—*Zion's Herald.*

If the devil can not stop you from getting religion, he will try his best to hinder you from enjoying it.—*Vanguard.*

If you simply let God bless you all He wants to, you will be able to enjoy Him under all circumstances of life.—*Vanguard.*

"The kingdom of God" is "joy in the Holy Ghost." Dear friend, do you know anything of that joy?—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The joy that does not flow through Christ is spurious, and will soon be turned to grief.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God is the source of all true joy.—*Selected.*

In joy we should gather comfort for the days of sorrow.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Let us rejoice in the Son coming with God's perfect love to dwell within.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

There is no felicity this side of heaven so sweet and rapturous as a perfectly clear sky between the soul and God.—*J. N. Tomlin.*

The thing for us to long for is the goodness, not the glory.—*F. W. Farrar, D. D.*

Religion exhilarates and delights the man of God.—*Dr. Levy.*

Our heavenly joys are eternal, and when the Lord comes we will learn the meaning of permanent joy.—*Faith Holden.*

Not to be a Christian costs the sacrifice of the highest, deepest, purest, holiest, most overflowing joy that can be known right here on earth.—*R. A. Torrey.*

If you would get out of your misery, get out of your earthliness and selfishness, and learn to know your heavenly calling and your Saviour's joy.—*Christ in the Bible, Vol. 5.*

The deeper the conviction and the more thorough the repentance, the brighter and more glorious will be the joy of deliverance.—*S. B. Shaw.*

Holiness and happiness are closely united.—*L. B. Atkins.*

Trust in God is a wellspring of joy and peace in the heart, springing up evermore unto life eternal.—*Selected.*

To live in the Spirit is to be always happy.—*Italian Bishop.*

Joy is the natural and inevitable outcome of intercourse with God.—*J. R. Campbell.*

The deepest and divinest joy in earth or heaven is born of holiness.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr., D. D.*

When we open our hearts to God, He changes our groanings to singing, so that our mouths declare His wonderful works.—*Epworth Herald.*

No one ever did get happy until he was made free from sin.—*Selected.*

Self-forgetfulness, Christ-contentedness, is the secret of true happiness.—*Mary Monroe Dennis.*

It is indeed true that we never find the heights of spiritual happiness until we touch the fountain of sacrifice.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Joy which comes through victory over sin is joy indeed.—*J. B. Lyde.*

Many a man since David's day has proven the "joy of the Lord" his strength.—*C. O. Moulton.*

Heart religion is a happy religion.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

The fountain of peace and joy is in the heart.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

The word "delight" in the Bible mans joy in the heart.—*Selected.*

We have to forsake every sin to get God's joy.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

If you fret, you can not rejoice; and if you rejoice, you can not fret.—*Colonel Brengle (Salvation Army).*

It is not till Omnipotence runs His fingers over the strings of our heart that it brings out the harmony of abounding happiness.—*Rev. F. W. Troy, D. D.*

Happiness lives next door to complete acquiescence in the will of God.—*C. H. Spurgeon.*

The joy of the Lord is a wonderful thing among His people.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

JUDGING.

We must get off our judgment thrones, and keep our feet in the narrow way.—*Rev. J. R. Downer.*

Lord save us from false judgments.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

It is a dreadful thing to discount a real work of God.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We may judge of the action, but let God judge of the motive and of the measure of responsibility.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

The sin of judging is one of the worst things of which the human heart is capable.—*Selected.*

Many a human verdict will be reversed when the Judge of all renders His final decision.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

Where the judgment's weak, the prejudice is strong.—*Kane O'Hara.*

KINGDOM OF GOD.

The kingdom of God is always out of the ordinary lines; the kingdom of God is always extraordinary.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

The kingdom of God is built with its foundations in the heart.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The key to the gospel is found in the word "kingdom."—*Rev. J. D. Williams.*

LIFE.

Reckon not upon long life. Do your work well, and let your surprise in the end be in having accomplished more than you expected.—*Michigan Christian Advocate.*

The end of life is to do the will of God.—*Spurgeon.*

We must bow down before Him who is the foundation of all life, the life of all who live.—*Wilberforce.*

Life is for the sinner; an abundant life is for the believer. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God needs your life, or He would not have placed you in this world.—*S. A. P.*

The Bible makes a clear distinction between natural and spiritual life.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

It is in Christ that we find the life which is life indeed.—*Rev. J. Ossian Davies.*

What is life but a glad, present consciousness of God and self and duty, and a hearty obedience thereto.—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

Life is more serious than death, because life makes death possible, and opens to view the life beyond death.—*Michigan Christian Advocate.*

Empty the cup of your own life, and God will fill it with His.—*Christian Witness.*

God has different ways of preserving a man's life till his work is done, and nothing can defeat Him if we keep ourselves absolutely in His hands.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Man enlarges his life by every experience of life.—*Selected.*

Your life is what God wants. It is of the highest price.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

LIGHT.

Reason says there is a God, and that He has a law for the government of mankind; and in harmony with His love and mercy, He gives a revelation of His holy will to His lost, blind, prodigal children.—*S. B. Shaw.*

Every degree of light that God gives is to be retained and used.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God wants us to improve all the light He gives us.—*Evangelist Glascock.*

The Light of lights is God's revealing Spirit.—*Canon Knox Little.*

"Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in heaven," for the world only believes what it sees.—*Selected.*

If you don't walk in the light you don't want more light. —*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

It is true that the light of heaven will fall upon all the hilltops and the valleys and upon the prospect beyond it, but it is meant in all this, to be most especially a light to our path and a lamp to our feet.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God's Spirit is given to reprove the whole world of sin and of righteousness and of judgment (see John 16:8), and to every soul held accountable before God, sufficient light is given to point out a way of escape from the penalty for sin. —*S. B. Shaw.*

After conversion, God is our joy, comfort, guide, teacher, and in every sense light; He is light within, light around, and light to be revealed to us.—*C. H. Spurgeon.*

You must live up to all of the light you have, and all the light you can get.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

If called through the "valley of the shadows," God will be a light to your path. Shadows prove that there is a light. —*E. M. C.*

If we walk in the light of God, we will soon cry out for full salvation.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Some degree of influence over human hearts, God holds in His own hands. The Holy Spirit is in the world to reprove men of sin and of righteousness and of judgment. Whether the church is right or not — whether she does or whether she does not do that which God demands, God's Spirit brings to every responsible soul sufficient light to make possible His salvation.—*Old-Time Religion.*

LOVE.

What a God of love He is, who longs for even the poor miserable love we have to give.—*Shorat Chuckerfully.*

Love is the essence of heaven. "God is love."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

You will soon learn to love anything which makes the power and presence of God real to you.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Through faith God has all chance to work in us; through love, all opportunity to work through us.—*Rev. James M. Conkey.*

"Love, out of a pure heart," is a wonderful thing. It is the greatest thing.—*Rev. Trumbauer.*

God demands love in us because He is love, and He has made us to love Him. The atonement is the carrying out of a predetermination to make the love-attribute of God the highest success. At first thwarted by sin, the cross of Christ

embodies love in a higher degree than otherwise was possible.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

We become God-like just in proportion as we incarnate love.—*Selected.*

Love stops at no peril, no sacrifice.—*Selected.*

Love is the badge by which the true children of God are known forever.—*A Missionary.*

Let love reign in your soul, and the demon of anger will find no place.—*Guide to Holiness.*

God not only loves man, but God wants to be loved by man.—*Sunday School Times.*

If a man would be like God as every man ought to be, man will not only be loving, but he will want to be loved, and will be lovable.—*Sunday School Times.*

If the world is ever to be conquered, it will be conquered by love.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

A religion without love is worse than no religion. Without love we are nothing.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Put Christ's love to the trial, and put upon it our burden, and then it will appear love indeed. We employ not His love, and therefore we know it not.—*Samuel Rutherford.*

The devil can not counterfeit love; it is the greatest thing in the world.—*Mr. Burlingame.*

The best kind of love to God is that which has sound intelligence as its guiding power.—*Holland Patent.*

If we die without God's love, what will knowledge avail us?—*Selected.*

The indwelling of the Holy Ghost kindles the soul into a conflagration of love. It makes it hot with love, and there is nothing better on earth or in heaven than a heart hot with love.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

Love is the perfect tense of live.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

The more we love God the more we shall feel the need of so doing.—*Selected.*

God's love is beyond the explanation of any pen or tongue. —*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Love is God's open pathway for the angels to ascend and descend to the human heart.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Love is the coronation of faith.—*Selected.*

Love is the greatest thing God can give us, for Himself is love.—*Jeremy Taylor.*

God's love, clothed with faith, is the most powerful weapon on earth.—*Rev. Helm.*

One of the greatest needs of the present day in the religious world is love.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

A Christ loving heart is the true ordination.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Love is the spirit of the gospel—"God so loved the world."—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

When the soul is born of God, the love of God is shed abroad in it, by the Holy Ghost given unto it.—*S. A. Keen, D. D.*

A heart filled with God's kind of love, loves the soul of a hypocrite.—*D. A. Hill.*

I am so glad that God's love is a thing that the devil can not counterfeit.—*Rev. S. H. Hadley.*

God's love is perfect, and always at flood-tide.—*Dr. A. T. Pierson.*

The only way to show our love to God is by keeping His commandments.—*John Vance.*

Speak in a spirit of tender love, which many waters can not quench.—*John Wesley.*

God's love is not rounded out until I respond to it.—*Maltbie D. Babcock.*

Love makes the sturdy bones, and love makes the tender flesh, to form the body of a Christian life.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Many people reverence God who do not love Him.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Live in the larger life of love. God gives most to those who love most.—*Selected.*

Of all of God's wonderful gifts, the greatest is love—the greatest and freest.—*S. A. P.*

Our love will be large or small as we know the love of Christ, and are filled with His Spirit.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The need of the Christian world to-day is love.—*Florence E. Dayton.*

The love of God will be shed abroad in every heart that is not closed against Him.—*New York Christian Advocate.*

The Christian life is living out love.—*Christian Witness.*

Pure love will not keep well unless it is kept warm.—*Selected.*

Love is the chief force that God purposes to use in the uplift and betterment of mankind.—*Selected.*

Love is the mother of all the other graces.—*Selected.*

When God puts love into a man's heart, He puts it there with the purpose and desire that it be as enduring and eternal as He is.—*Selected.*

If you have God's love you have all the other graces of the Spirit.—*Selected.*

How Jesus loves the soul that is abandoned to His arms without any reserve.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The whole Christian life centers in love.—*Selected.*

Let us go to Jesus and learn to love.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Love is the soil in which God plants us.—*Nettie Peabody.*

In souls filled with love, the desire to please God is a conditional prayer.—*Rev. T. J. Tigert, D. D.*

The will of God is the will of His love; how can you fear to surrender?—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Love is the only thing that can truly and perfectly obey God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The love of God makes us live and die triumphant.—*Selected.*

A true Christian is not governed by law, but by love—"the love of Christ constraineth me."—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Love's secret, therefore, is to be always doing things for God, and not to mind because they are little ones.—*Faber.*

God wants us all to have hearts that are fed only on His love.—*S. A. P.*

Greatest proof of love is this, that I press near the inmost heart of Him I love, and am permitted with Him to bear some of His own heart's sorrow.—*Selected.*

Let us learn to love all people.—*Bishop Simpson.*

The most potent principle in the Christian heart is love to Christ.—*William M. Taylor.*

The great essential in reaching men is to love them. This opens the door by which the hardest heart is entered.—*Rev. Morrison.*

Love can make itself understood without speaking, and even without thinking.—*Fenelon's "Christian Counsel."*

Whoever loves, in us, our beauty of soul, loves us truly.—*Saint Ambrose.*

Love is life, life is love.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Love is the brightest star in the Christian firmament, the largest flower in the garden of God.—*Joseph Cross.*

Love is the greatest thing God can give us.—*Jeremy Taylor.*

Would to God our love was always as His love.—*Rev. John Norberry.*

God loves the world even as He loves His only Son.—*M. D. Collins.*

It is love that brings sure triumph out of every pain and woe that besets us.—*Dr. Bridewell.*

Let thy love so warm our souls, O Lord, that we may gladly surrender ourselves with all we are and have, unto Thee.—*Gerhard Terteegen.*

There is a sweeter word than obligation. It is love.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The only greatness is unselfish love.—*Henry Drummond.*

Fervent Christian love continually increases.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Paul rightly puts the gift of love above all others.—*David W. Muir, Jr.*

Whenever Christ enters a man truly and takes possession of him, one of the unmistakable marks of His being in the man is the new love that begins to appear in the man's life. —*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

It requires a love of God in the soul to see God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The silken thread of love runs all through the Bible.—*S. A. P.*

Real love, pure and fervent love, means more than the absence of hatred, and will manifest itself in fruit. It will show itself both in word and deed.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Love is the life of the Christian soul, as blood is the life of the body.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Love is the element of highest vision.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

I believe with all my heart that the love-line is the only line that will finally win.—*John Norberry.*

How sweet the constraining love of Christ, like a furnace-blast melting the "I must" into the "I will," duty into delight.—*Dr. Daniel Steele, D. D.*

We want to get close enough to God to get something, and then keep in the love of God.—*Rev. Compton.*

Pure love strips self from a man and clothes him with Jesus Christ, so that it is no more I that live but Christ that liveth in me.—*Fenelon's Letters.*

Jesus takes all the selfishness out of us, and puts love in like Himself.—*Deacon Morse.*

When we are in harmony with Jesus, He fills us with His love.—*Selected.*

When a man gets a correct view of Jesus, he loves all men and cares for all men.—*Dr. Morrison.*

The pure mother love is God's way of showing how He wants us to love.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Christian love made perfect in Christ Jesus, can not be estimated in value.—*J. A. Pingree.*

God demands the intense and supreme love of His people. —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Love to God is the foundation of love to man; right relations to God are the first step to right relations to man.—*Wilbur F. Crafts.*

All hell can not deceive a heart full of the love of God and His Spirit.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Love is the greatest thing we can give the Lord, for it will give ourselves and carry all with it that is ours.—*Jeremy Taylor.*

Those who truly love God, love all good wherever they find it.—*The South African Pioneer.*

We must love God completely in order to love others rightly.—*Way of Faith.*

No man comes to highest glory till He loves God with all his heart.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Only the heart that loves sweetest, purest, and best, in the human sense, is best fitted to love God in the highest sense. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Only pure love is willing to suffer, for only pure love surrenders itself to God.—*Fenelon's Christian Counsel.*

Enlarge your sympathies to take in the whole human race. —*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

You may talk to people till you go blind; but if you know you love them, you can win them every time.—*Rev. S. H. Hadley.*

If we would be like Christ, we must seek not to be loved, but to love.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

All through the Bible are passages which show that love is a health tonic, and actually lengthens life.—*Selected.*

Be a lover — a soul filled with the love of the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians — and you have found the chance of your life.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

No one can love God a little without desiring to love Him with all his heart; and no one can love with all his might, without desiring a larger capacity for loving.—*Faber.*

It is love, affection, and communion the Lord wants.—*Dr. John Robertson.*

You can not be successful in God's work unless you have a heart full of divine love.—*Selected.*

True religion requires us to love even our enemies.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

God wants your love more than your labor.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

MEDITATION.

My soul, thou wouldst muse more, the fire would burn more.—*George Mattheson.*

Faith may be cultivated by meditation upon the ways and works of God.—*C. M. Damon.*

MEEKNESS.

We must have the victory of silence, so that we can be like Jesus, when He opened not His mouth, when He was led as a sheep to the slaughter.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

When God wanted to lead the children of Israel out of bondage He only selected one man. That was Moses, and he was the meekest man of his day and time.—*S. A. P.*

If we have the mind of Christ we will condescend to men of low estate.—*S. B. Shaw.*

The man whom God uses will always be known by the spirit of meekness.—*Selected.*

The greatest grace is meekness. This signifies our nothingness before God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Meekness — it is love in training.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

The children of God should not contend for their rights, only at the throne of grace.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

MEMORY.

Memory will not be buried with our bones, but will live on in the eternal world as our tormentor or recompense.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Memory is immortal, and is a power of the soul.—*Rev. Blackwell.*

MERCY.

Goodness supplies our needs, and mercy blots out our sins. —*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

The paths of God have been to us nothing else but mercy. —*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

A saved and sanctified man finds that everything tastes of mercy.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

The infinite God who rules the universe has poor little sinful you and me on His heart.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

How many weary, sin-sick souls would come to God if they could only believe that they could find mercy.—*Selected.*

If the day of mercy leaves you graceless, the day of wrath may leave you speechless.—*Churchman's Magazine.*

God links mercy and pardon together.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Don't be occupied with your miseries. Be taken up with Christ's mercies, and you will find His mercies outweigh all your miseries.— *Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

MISSIONS.

That land is henceforth my country that most needs the gospel.—*Count Fitzgerald.*

A Bible School is the seed corn of missions.—*Bishop Taylor.*

Our best men should give their time in helping the spread of Christianity to the uttermost parts of the earth.—*Chas. Vernon Vicery.*

We may go where we will with the gospel of Christ.—*Selected.*

What is in your part for the world's evangelization?—*Selected.*

When Christians get near enough to God to burn with indignation at an insult to His holy name, no other plea will be necessary to spur to mission work.— *Rev. David L. Anderson.*

Know, grow, glow, go.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The true Christian heart can not but give to others the salvation which Christ has given to us.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

What is a greater purpose than saving the world for Christ?— *Rev. Chas. T. Reed.*

The authority for foreign missions issues from the throne of God.—*Josiah Strong, D. D.*

MODERATION.

Nothing but the Christlike mind will save from all forms of excess.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

You have to pray for the Lord to keep your head level, as well as to keep your heart pure.—*Selected.*

We must live in close fellowship with the Master, and "walk in the Spirit" if we would know when to speak, and when to hold our peace.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

I'm justified and sanctified and modified.—*D. F.*

God help us to keep in the middle of the way; then we will live according to the Word of God, and be filled with the Spirit.—*Wm. A. Phillips.*

We need hot hearts and cool heads.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

You need the gift of wisdom to enable you to do the right thing in the right way.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

OBEDIENCE.

God is looking for obedience. He wants people who will say "Yes" in their hearts.—*Rev. Kulp.*

Beloved, if God can find men who will square their lives by the Bible, and live by the truth, there is nothing promised in the Book but what God will give them.—*Rev. Compton.*

It would make Christian life very simple, if we understood that the one thing to do is always to obey God.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

The real object of life is simply to do the will of God.—*Henry Drummond.*

Our "wills" bring down God's "shall."—*Selected.*

No human law either of the State or family, should be obeyed, when it conflicts with a direct command of God.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Nothing grieves the Holy Spirit more than disobedience. When He speaks we must listen; when He commands we must obey.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

God wants His way with us all the time; He is not pleased with anything short of obedience; that is command and demand; the angels obey Him and He wants perfect obedience from us.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

Pray and obey God.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

God wants us to please Him whether any one else knows it or not.—*Mrs. M. W. Knapp.*

We will "trust and obey." There is no other way that brings peace and joy to the soul.—*Robert Steele.*

To "fear God and keep His commandments" is not only the greatest duty and the most important duty but the "whole duty" of men.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

On a life of obedience and faith God shines as the sun on a block of crystal, sending its radiance through the willing and transparent mass and warming and lightening it all into its inmost depths.—*Phillips Brooks.*

The key to the kingdom of heaven is obedience.—*Selected.*

Obedience springs from love of Christ in the heart.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Nothing pleases God so well as obedience—the faithful doing of His will.—*Selected.*

When we get in love with God and get His love in return, it will make us obedient to Him.—*S—.*

The only way we show our belief in, and love to God, is by keeping His commandments.—*John Vance.*

Obedience is the test of our sincerity.—*Rev. Charles W. Dane.*

When we are wholly given to God, we will not talk back to God.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

If we obey, God is responsible for everything else, and will get glory to Himself out of it.—*Mattie Perry.*

It is not enough merely to accept Christ as our Saviour; we must take Him also as our Lord and Master.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

When God gives a command, He is ready to make the way to obey it.—*Selected.*

When a soul is in perfect harmony with God, all His commandments are like a glorious whirlpool, sucking the soul down with eager desire to be led in the depth of divine union.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

If you want your prayers answered you must obey.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

It is not enough to keep the commandments of God as we already know them, but we must search the Word of God diligently to find others, for it is only as we do this that we advance Godward.—*Frances Ridley Havergal.*

If we love the Lord we will hasten to walk in the light of His love.—*Selected.*

God requires instant obedience from us.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

The true way of Life is always the same—the way of God's commandments.—*Selected.*

It is not our strength that God wants, but our obedience.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

The healthy soul lives Christ always and is guided and controlled by Him, when least conscious of His nearness.—*Selected.*

In the kingdom of the soul obedience is strength and life, and disobedience is weakness and death.—*Newell Dwight Hillis, D. D.*

He who is conscious of the presence of a Master infinitely pure, sins not.—*Selected.*

God accepts obedience without emotion, but can not accept emotion without obedience.—*Christian Standard.*

Perfect obedience is a condition of the full manifestation of the spiritual life.—*Bishop Thoburn.*

Obedience means marching right on, whether we feel like it or not.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

True believers have a love for Jesus that follows Him faithfully wherever He leads.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Do not fear to step where God leads.—*Silent Evangelist.*

Faith is made perfect by some test of obedience.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

If at any point we are unable to believe, is is because at some other point, we refused to obey.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We know that we have no right to have a controversy with God. We must be in obedience to all the will of God.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say?—*Jesus.*

Faith and obedience are the two wings with which the soul can mount up unto the very bosom of God.—*George E. Berg.*

What God tells us we should do, we should do it.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

A coin was lost by a divine accident, but Peter's obedience enabled him to pay his taxes.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

It is time live hearts began to face the place which the providence of God has called them to fill.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We are always obeying unseen powers (but not unfelt). Why not obey the good instead of the bad?—*S. A. P.*

Put off the yoke that the devil has put upon you, and put on the yoke made by the great Yoke-maker of the skies, and take a rest.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Close communion is close obedience.—*Seed Series No. 1.*

Obey the voice of God in the Book, the voice of God in your heart, the voice of God as He speaks through circumstances, and His servants obey.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Only the obedient heart can reach Jesus with the hand of faith.—*John Butler.*

God must conquer the man that He can trust with His great thoughts and plans.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

When we believe God and obey Him, we shall speak as the Holy Ghost shall lead us.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

God will manifest Himself to all who obey Him.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

Faith failing there is always a failure in obedience.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

O that professed Christians knew the strength that comes from obedience; how carefully would they walk before God. —*Christian Witness.*

Obedience is the test of love.—*Rev. Harry Jackson.*

It means much to know God's will and then obey it.—*M. E. Howell.*

Do you implicitly and unquestionably obey God?—*Colonel Brengle.*

True pleasure, profit and honor comes only to the heart that loves God and keeps His commandments.—*C. O. Moulton.*

Do all that God wants thee to do. Do just what God wants thee to do.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

I prayed and prayed and got nothing; but when I saw that I had better stop praying and go to obeying, I got what my soul desired.—*Colonel Brengle.*

We ought to do well, and with joy and love, the work God chose for us to do.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

The only way to fulfil God's plan for our lives and to be successful is to do God's commandments.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

If we obey God, He will see that we get through.—*L. B. McLaughlin.*

What God demands of you, He expects of you.—*S. A. P.*

Obedience to God's command is the gateway to high experience and large blessing.—*Christian Standard.*

You can never love God till you love Him through obedience.—*Selected.*

Two great requisites needed in a life of obedience are faith and love.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

What wonderful blessings in store for him whose life is one of habitual unquestioning obedience!—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

How very careful we should be to follow very closely our Good Shepherd.—*M. E. Howell.*

The Lord will verify His promises to those who are obedient.—*Christian Witness.*

We must be obedient to God every moment, and then He can live in us a victorious, triumphant life.—*Nellie Ackerman.*

We march around Jericho, God levels the walls.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

A believing, obedient heart walks in the truth as it is unfolded to him and advances in Christ.—*Rev. Hoffman.*

There were two tables of stone, the first broken by man, a type of law being broken by man, as it has always been, and always will be, when man by his own will and resolution tries to keep it. The second table of stone was unbroken, type of the Spirit's power in man to do for him what he can not do for himself.—*Mrs. G. N. Elridge.*

If we wish to have the power to live free from sin, we must wholly submit to Christ. Obey Him implicitly and He will furnish the power you lack in fulfilling His command.—*Christian Witness.*

We must follow God's instructions. He alone can give real success and real lasting joy.—*Nellie Ackerman.*

The greater the knowledge and consciousness of God's divine personality, the less likely we are to disobey Him.—*Rev. D. Y. Shultz.*

Strength, only and always, comes with the act of obeying. —*Rev. C. W. L. Christian.*

The Lord will be consulted and served, then our motto will be not how to get on, but how to keep in with Him, and if we keep in with Him we shall get on with our fellows.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

We were made, as Scripture tells us, for the Lord Jesus, and no one can manage us but the Lord.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Men and women who have stood for God, who have listened until they have heard His voice and then obeyed, have fearlessly faced regiments of devils, and have always been preserved until Jesus took them home.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

OPPORTUNITY.

To-day comes but once, and never returns. We fancy that it will come again to-morrow, but it does not, for it is gone with its inexhaustible privileges and responsibilities.—*Tongues of Fire.*

The meaning of a day; the light of day shines overhead that men may work below.—*Bishop of Ripon.*

I thank God that there is an open door for the person that goes in the name and the power of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Chas. Stalker.*

God laid Lazarus full of sores at the rich man's door, to bring him to Himself, but He was not heeded.—*S. A. P.*

May the Lord roll upon us a real conviction of the possibilities that lie within our reach.—*Rev. Chas. Stalker.*

We are not only to account for our dollars, but for our privileges, to use them for the best investment for God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The fields are white unto the harvest, and the reapers must swiftly follow the sower in the world's great fields of opportunity.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

To His professed followers who excuse themselves for lack of opportunity, Christ says, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already to harvest."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

O when shall Zion awake, and see the fulness of her blood-bought privileges in Christ Jesus? — *David U. McQuitty.*

An opportunity for service is an occasion for thanksgiving.— *Christian Standard.*

Peter denied his Master. John stayed by and received his brother's command, and became a second son to the stricken mother of Jesus.— *M. F.*

We need a revival in which judgment light will shine not only on the unsaved, but in which God's people will see their duty and realize their opportunity as those that have lost sight of the things of time in the light of the coming judgment.— *Old-Time Religion.*

The will of God be done; but, O, the unspeakable loss for us if we have missed our opportunity of doing it.— *Brookefoss Westcott.*

PARDON.

The word "forgiveness" means to bear away.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Christ comes to every one of us in our sin and sorrow, and offers forgiveness and peace.— *David D. Thompson.*

It is a magnificent thing to know our sins all forgiven.— *Dr. Bresee.*

PATIENCE.

The Lord gives us patience when we are converted; but when we are sanctified, He gives us perfect patience.— *Rev. John Pennington.*

To please God you must learn to suffer and hold your tongue.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Patience is the crowning grace of a Christian life.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

By the grace of God I will never fret; I repine at nothing; I am discontented with nothing.—*John Wesley.*

Silence under suffering is the sublimity of salvation.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God is so patient with us, and we need to learn patience with ourselves.—*Selected.*

God never leads people to fret and worry.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Let us learn the lesson of patience, for God uses imperfect material, and patiently waits until it is trained.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When we are tried or under provocation, and are patient, then others will see it is possible to bear the fruit of the Spirit.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

The book of Job is an object lesson.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

A sanctified heart will understand that book of Job, and nobody else can.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Bear with each other — get grace for it. To have a cat-style of hump on our back, and to siss when others err, is neither charming nor edifying.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Long-suffering is love on trial.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

To be silent, to suffer, to pray when we can not act is acceptable to God.—*Robert Collyer.*

Long-suffering power is so very noticeable, because it is so scarce.—*Selected.*

One of the sweetest virtues that adorn the Christian life is patience.—*Mrs. E. E. Williams.*

It is a great art in the Christian life, to learn to be silent; under oppositions, rebukes, injuries, still to be silent.—*T. C. Upham.*

We need to learn to wait for God.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

It is only as we are able to compel our opponent, and do not, that we are to be credited with Christian patience.—*John Lindsay Withro.*

The child of God suffers in a different spirit when he has the fulness of the Spirit, from what he does without it.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

PEACE.

We must know peace before we can minister to those who long for it.—*Selected.*

Thou shalt rest sweetly if thy heart condemn thee not.—*Thomas à Kempis.*

True peace is in the possession of the favor of God.—*Fenelon.*

Peace is the climate in which the Christian lives.—*Selected.*

I have that sweet peace that the Bible speaks of, that passes all mis-understanding.—*A colored sister.*

The true saint makes peace and quietness a study.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

First keep thyself in peace, and then thou shalt be able to make peace among others.—*Thomas à Kempis.*

We must have peace with God before we can enjoy the peace of God.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Peace is the sentinel of the soul, which keeps the heart and the mind of the Christian through Christ Jesus.—*Bishop Huntington.*

The interior life is the beginning of the blessed peace of the saints who eternally cry, Amen, Amen.—*Rev. James Mudge, D. D.*

Pray much, and He who has promised will keep in perfect peace.—*God's Revivalist.*

The secret of peace is prayer.—*The Christian.*

Ecstatic joy is like the tides of the ocean, sometimes full and sometimes at the ebb. But peace is continuous in its flow.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

We must have our minds stayed on the Lord and not on others, in order to have perfect peace.—*J. N. Goddard.*

With Christ, came peace.—*Bishop Simpson.*

Peace is a settled, undisturbed rest in the soul, which can only be placed there by God.—*J. N. Goddard.*

To follow peace means that we practise peace with all men.—*Rev. L. C. Pettit.*

Do not lose inward peace for anything whatsoever, even if your whole world seem upset.—*Francis De Sales.*

"The peace of God is deeper than the troubles of life."—*Christian Witness.*

To live a peaceful life we must constantly be seeking peace.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Peace is the characteristic of the Christian.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The way to have perfect peace is to have your eyes on Jesus.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

When justified by faith, you will have peace with God, and know it.—*Nettie Peabody.*

The universal cry of our humanity for peace finds its answer in acquaintanceship with Jesus.—*Rev. Charles N. Crittendon.*

There are Enochs, Jobs, and Pauls in this dispensation who find the things which belong to their peace.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

God was in Christ, reconciling the world to Himself, thus making peace. The peace-making is still going on.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

Peace is one of the great words of the Bible.—*Selected.*

Christ has put a deposit of peace in my soul.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

We can not worry when we know we are right in God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God always brings us by a way in which we are in harmony with ourselves.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The man who has learned to mount up with wings as an eagle enters into a great quietness.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Peace flows from righteousness, like water in a river bed. —*Selected.*

Every true believer is at peace with God.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

If we live right there will come a comfort into our lives that can not be bought with gold, and in poverty God will sustain us.—*M. Jacobey.*

God saves His people from all anxious care and worry and fret, and puts a peace and quietness in the soul that enables them to rejoice evermore.—*Mary W. Chapman.*

Even on the cross Christ's peace was not broken. This peace He gives to His friends, if they will receive it.—*Dr. J. R. Miller.*

There is peace with God which comes to all who receive forgiveness.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

The secret of a quiet heart is to keep ever near God.—*Alex. McLaren.*

O that many would taste and prove for themselves the peace and happiness of serving Christ.—*A. Burlton.*

God has said our peace should be as a river; not as a mountain stream, that in summer may dry up, but like a river deep and constant in its flow, that enriches everything it comes in contact with. This peace may be had by every Christian.—*Dr. Levy.*

PENTECOST.

Well for us all if we wait in prayer and supplication until the day of Pentecost is "fully come." The fulness of waiting will surely bring the fulness of the blessing.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

God give us grace to receive our Pentecost, and fulfil our testimony.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The weakness of the world must give way to Pentecostal fire.—*Rev. Diverty.*

The measure of a power and blessing which sufficed for Jesus at Jordan was abundantly sufficient for the one hundred and twenty at Pentecost, and will meet all our wants. —*Bishop Thoburn.*

Pentecost is not only power, it is knowledge; not only fire, but wisdom.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

PERFECTION.

The ultimate destiny of man is perfection.—*Rev. J. Murray Taylor.*

The consciousness of a perfect heart gives wonderful power in prayer.—*Murray.*

Wholly for God, is the keynote of perfection.—*Murray.*

In only three things is the child of God expected to be perfect, obedience, faith, and love.—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

PERFECT LOVE.

Perfect love is exceedingly keen in its perception and quick in its senses to discern anything inconsistent.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

I love the Lord of perfect love.—*Mr. Weidham.*

When we are converted we get love, but we do not get this perfect love till we give ourselves wholly and forever to God, and are entirely sanctified.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

Nothing shows the experience of perfect love more clearly than our treatment of mankind.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

The way of perfect love is the finest road you ever traveled.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Perfect love, with the baptism of the Holy Ghost, destroys the sinful self that is in you, and enables you to have the mastery over yourself.—*Rev. H. G. Scuddy.*

It is wonderful with what ease you may accomplish self-control after you have been made perfect in love.—*Rev. H. G. Scuddy.*

To exercise one's own gifts without eclipsing another's is one of the fine acts of perfect love.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

If a heart is filled with perfect love there will be no envy, jealousy, strife, or division. "Love is the fulfilling of the law." "Love beareth all things." "Love suffereth long, and is kind." "Love thinketh no evil."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Perfect love casts out all fear, because "love" is the most fearless thing in the universe.—*Selected.*

Every genuine Christian is a candidate for perfect love, if he perseveringly seeks it.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

There is nothing selfish in perfect love.—*N. Ackerman.*

Perfect love rectifies the brain.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Perfect love is given when there is a complete yielding of ourselves to God.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

No spirit touched with the love of God is content with any hope lower than a perfect love; nor can we believe that the Spirit kindles this hope in vain.—*Dr. Daniel Steele, D. D.*

When self is crucified, love that "seeketh not her own," reigns in the heart.—*God's Revivalist.*

PERSECUTION.

Reproaches for Christ's sake are a joy, they are glorious. —*Rev. Compton.*

Take the whole reproach of Christ, and you will get the whole glory of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Opposition or persecution should not embitter us. Do we pray for our enemies?—*Rev. G. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Rejection by man is often proof of acceptance with God.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

If we were called to suffer more for our faith, we would be worth more to the world.—*Christian Uplook.*

An innocent man can afford to suffer wrong, if he has firm faith in God.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

If we live close to God we will be misunderstood, misrepresented, sneered at, and many times counted inconsistent by the world; but if God approves of us, if He counts us faithful, that is sufficient.—*Nettie Peabody.*

PERSEVERANCE.

Lord, perfect that that thou hast begun in me, that I may not suffer shipwreck when I am almost in Heaven.—*Beza.*

God wants to give us staying qualities. He wants to put into us something that will make us stand when other people fall.—*Rev. Pennington.*

"Once in grace always in grace," if we "continue" in grace.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Everything that is of value in the world has come from the confidence of some great soul who pressed on till triumph was achieved and the efforts crowned with success.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

A Christian life seems often disturbed by life's experiences, but down beneath the reach of human eye is the eternal peace and the steady moving purpose.—*Rev. Clarence A. Vincent, D. D.*

When you lack the faith of assurance, live by the faith of adherence.—*Christian Standard.*

It is amazing what God will do with a soul, and through a soul, that will plod on with persistent patience and prayer against a thousand difficulties and seeming impossibilities.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Lord wants a great family of "Hold-ons" and "Hold-fasts."—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

It pays to hold on to God.—*Mr. Bailey.*

Let us be true to the purpose of faith, steadfast in the proving of faith, and we shall receive all the fulness of His will for us, and all the glory of His great salvation.—*Ensign Carl Cooper.*

POWER.

When the enemy meets us at the threshold of any great work for God, let us accept is as a "token of salvation," and claim double victory and power. Power is developed by resistance.—*Selected.*

What God demands I shall be, I can be; and what He requires me to do, I can do.—*Rev. C. W. L. Christian.*

We do not need so much "power for service" as power to be.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If you want apostolic power you must pay apostolic prices. —*Rev. Jones.*

God develops spiritual power in our lives through pressure of hard places.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If you mind earthly things you will lose spiritual power. —*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Link yourself to God's great sufficiency, and the power of God will flow through you.—*Reeder Harris (England).*

Piety is power.—*Rev. Thedore L. Cuyler.*

Jesus is in the heart of eternity, and this little heart of mine, so frail and feeble, is enriched in Deity, and I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me.—*Rev. Campbell Morgan.*

A man with a deep religious experience is compelled to have spiritual power.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

You take good care to keep quiet at the feet of Jesus. O, the richness and power there is in it.—*Deacon Morse.*

A rod with God behind it is mightier than a vast army.—*F. B. Meyer.*

Simple men can do great things if they have the Spirit-filled life.—*Selected.*

Our power in the spiritual world is in proportion to our crucifixion and suffering with Christ.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God's power is not in reservoirs, but only needs a clear channel through which it can flow.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

When God enters your life, points out to you your duty, calls you to your mission, lays on you your burden, crowns you with suffering, He stands at your side and says to you, "Together you and I can." "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."—*Lyman Abbott.*

A personal knowledge of God will make us mighty.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The mighty power of our risen Lord is ours through prevailing prayer and faith.—*Mrs. Hattie Livingston.*

A true child of God will carry power that illuminates and convicts.—*Dr. Morrison.*

Just so surely as you receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost, will you receive power for service in that sphere to which God has called you.—*Way of Faith.*

Power is born in the closet.—*God's Revivalist.*

Every willing man has the promise of power.—*S. D. Gordon.*

Lack of power comes from lack of prayer.—*S. S. Lesson Illustrator.*

You desire power, you do well. In so far you are at one with God. His desire to give you power is greater than yours to receive it.—*The Helper.*

God's commands are God's enablings; the One who sends you will see that you are enabled to do the good.—*Grace Weiser Davis.*

God's power you crave is twofold, power in you and power with you.—*The Helper.*

If we care to witness a display of God's power, we must get back to apostolic simplicity.—*God's Revivalist.*

If you walk closely with God and do not waste the forces of your nature, you shall have power with God, and shall win souls to Christ.—*Rev. John Short.*

If we would be a powerful people we must be a clean people.—*God's Revivalist.*

Nothing on earth gives such spiritual power to a soul as suffering for Jesus, and with Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I am more and more impressed with the all important fact that the presence and possession of the Holy Ghost is the only guarantee of the power adequate to the emergencies of the times.—*W. M. C. Evangelist.*

What we want is centralizing power everywhere, but we must get acquainted with the man at the power house. We need God.—*Rev. F. Doty.*

Power, understanding power, will be yours that you never dreamed of, when you learn the secret of spiritual swimming.—*Rev. Henry Wilson.*

The spirit of prayer is the motor power for God's work.—*Selected.*

If we are true to God He will give us power to bring things to pass.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God is calling for those who have no might nor power, but yearn to be filled with His power for service.—*Silent Evangelist.*

God can make you a powerhouse, from which you shall send forth divine power to bless the church and the world.—*Rev. Ward (of India).*

The secret of one's greatness is his deep spiritual power.—*Selected.*

We can walk with God and hold on to Him until we can challenge the world, the church, and the worst community.—*Rev. Morrison.*

The man who is where he should be spiritually will have all the power God wants him to have.—*Christian Witness.*

It is not our words, but the power of the Holy Ghost through us, that can reach hearts.—*Mary W. Chapman.*

We must have power with God first, and then we will have it with others.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The mere touch of God is more than the continued force and artillery of men.—*Rev. E. P. Knight.*

Strong action can issue only from strong faith. Only out of certainty comes power.—*Brooks.*

Forever let "can't" drop out of the Christian's vocabulary, inasmuch as two great divine facts always stand for victory in this life, viz., "All things are possible with God," and "All things are possible to him that believeth." This gives him an unlimited and never-failing backing.—*Silent Evangelist.*

PRAISE.

Don't disappoint God; sing your song and offer your praise.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

If we would praise more, we should have more to praise for.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The real Christian is an everlasting giver of thanks.—*Christian Witness.*

I have a settled hallelujah in my soul.—*F. I. Thornton.*

Jesus wants us all to sing His praises. If one child is not singing He knows it.—*Selected.*

A consistent life, a steadfast faith, a victorious experience of the saving power of Christ will give you a right to shout the praise of God here in this world.—*Selected.*

O for a gust of praise to go to the ends of the earth!—*Fletcher.*

Would you defeat the devil at every point, keep under the blood and your heart fresh with praises.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

God loves to be praised when people really mean it.—*The Baptist Teacher.*

When prayer blossoms, it is praise.—*Way of Faith.*

God has blessed me all my life long, and redeemed me from all evil, and I pray that He may be your God.—*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

Prayer and praise would accomplish wonders in overcoming the greatest and the smallest worries of life.—*Living Words.*

When every other way of escape from temptation seems closed, try the gate of praise.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Constant prayer and ceaseless praise are Canaan laws to which we must pay daily tribute if we would eat the fruits of the land.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The people who are afraid to praise God are getting away from God.—*Rev. Parsells.*

The spirit of complaint should be wholly banished and praise should fill the soul.—*Mrs. May Anderson Hawkins.*

Praise is contentment rippling over into gladness, like the music of the brook.—*Mark Guy Pearse.*

The Bible itself is largely made up of hymns. In His last night, Christ sang them. (Ps. 113–117.) —*Bishop H. W. Warren.*

In the deepest night of trouble and sorrow God gives us so much to be thankful for, that we need never cease our singing.—*Samuel Taylor Coleridge.*

None too often do we begin our week with notes of praise. —*Selected.*

Thanksgiving inflames and strengthens love for God in our souls.—*Christian Witness.*

Prayer is the language of earth, while praise is the language of heaven.—*Selected.*

When I am too sad to pray then I begin to sing.—*Martin Luther.*

A great proportion of our prayer should be praise to God. —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We are all the Lord has to praise Him down here.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Joy and song betoken royal kinship.—*Rev. Newell Dwight Hillis.*

The heart songs of the world are born of the great hopes of the gospel.—*Rev. P. H. Swift, D. D.*

When we get a glimpse of the great goodness of God and His wondrous love, we want some others to assist in sounding His praises.— *Maggie L. Vail.*

Only those who have struck the deepest note of penitence can reach the highest note of praise.— *A. J. Gordon.*

It refreshes and expands the soul to enumerate the past goodness of God.— *Christian Witness.*

Thanksgiving recounts what God has done; supplication anticipates what God will do.— *Rev. T. C. Reade.*

How wonderful it is to have a truly thankful heart, so that one sees a cause for praise to God whatever may come. *God's Revivalist.*

Every day ought to be a thanksgiving day, and will be to every Christian.— *Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Men forget to be thankful to God for common mercies. — *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The moment we lose out of us the sublime art of praise, we need to look for it anew.— *Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

PRAYER.

Take a few moments, even in the busy hours, to wait on God.— *God's Revivalist.*

The whole secret of a Christian life is waiting upon God in a secret place.— *C. H. Kern.*

Prayer will prevail, when we prepare the way for it.— *Selected.*

Perhaps nothing proves so certainly how we are related to the unseen world as our prayers.— *Dr. Manning.*

Jesus teaches us how to pray and how to get our answers. —*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

"Believe that ye have received and ye shall have." Between the "have received" in heaven, and the "shall have" of earth, "believe." Believing praise and prayer are the link. —*Murray.*

The men whom God uses most, are men of secret prayer. —*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Let us pray, brethren, lest we faint by the way.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Prayer is the rope up in the belfry. We pull it, and it rings the bell up in heaven.—*Christmas Evans.*

Think not the fruit of your prayers depends on the length of them.—*John Wesley.*

He prayeth well who loveth well.—*Wadsworth.*

As we give ourselves to walk with God, we shall learn to pray.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Prayer brings Christ into our life.—*Selected.*

A praying man can never be a useless man.—*Selected.*

Pray till prayer makes you forget your own wish and leave it or merge it into God's will.—*F. W. Robertson.*

Not gifts but graces prevail in prayer.—*Selected.*

The law of prayer is the law of destiny.—*Selected.*

We may not all be called to do great things, but we may all be mighty in prayer, and prayer life is the greatest life. It touches the eternal throne.—*Hattie Livingston.*

More things are wrought by prayer than this world dreams of.—*Tennyson.*

Faith is so wholly the work of God's Spirit, through His Word in the prepared heart, that it is impossible that the answer should not come.—*Murray.*

We are to learn that if God does not answer our prayer immediately it is no indication of His displeasure.— *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God lives to answer prayer.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God answers our prayers not in accordance with what we say, but in accordance with what we mean.— *Christian Witness.*

Prayer is a true wish sent Godward.— *Phillips Brooks.*

Great are the promises! Great are the possibilities of prayer! Who has measured their heights or sounded their depths? Has any soul wrestling with God, in the Holy Ghost, for the salvation of others, come to the point where God said: Thus far shalt thou go and no farther? — *Old-Time Religion.*

It is in the personal presence of the Saviour, in intercourse with Him, that faith rises to grasp what at first sight appeared too high. It is in prayer that we hold up our desire in the light of God's holy will, that our motives are tested, and proof given whether we ask indeed in the Name of Jesus, and only for the glory of God.— *Murray.*

Let us learn how to be still, and look up reverently into God's face, and wait for the motions of His life.— *Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Our prayer may fail, but the God of prayer will not.— *Christian Standard.*

Persistent, believing prayer is always answered.— *C. E. H.*

On our knees is where we learn the heart life of Jesus.— *God's Revivalist.*

"And ye shall have them." Mark 11:24. That is, the gift which we first hold in faith, as bestowed upon us in heaven, will also become ours in experience.— *Murray.*

The heavier are your prayers, the lighter are your cares.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God lades the wings of private prayer with the sweetest, choicest and chiefest blessings.—*Dean Stanley.*

It is God's plan to give to every one that asketh.—*New York Observer.*

If courage and faith fail not, God will find a way to answer prayer.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Successful prayer reaches the heart. It clarifies the vision and purifies the motive.—*Selected.*

He who would be alive to God and work out his salvation with fear and trembling, and have an abundant entrance into the heavenly kingdom must pray much, and learn to get much out of his prayers.—*Rev. C. C. Carey.*

Prayer is a great heart searcher.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

The language of a sincere heart is what God honors.—*Mrs. Pearl Shepherd.*

Prayer is the highest exercise of the human intellect.—*Christian Standard.*

You will pray, if you love God.—*Rev. Glascock.*

Prevailing prayer will bring a revival in any community. It can not always be done in a day or a week or perhaps not in a month or a year, but it can be done. The battle with the powers of darkness may be long and hard but the victory is possible.—*Old-Time Religion.*

If you pray for people, you will get an interest in them.—*Evangelist Glascock.*

It is through love for us that God puts a prayer upon us, and then delights to answer it.—*Nellie Peabody.*

The Spirit of God is the Spirit of prayer.—*Rev. J. Clappem Graves.*

One of the mightiest influences which leads Godward and heavenward is the prayer of faith.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

We need more prayer to help us to be, than to help us to act.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

O, it is wonderful when we think how the Lord has promised to work when we pray.—*Sister Duff, Matron Hope Cottage, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Nobody honors man as His creator does; and nobody pays such loving attention to our choices and desires as our God does.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We never are really men of prayer, in the best sense, until filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

When we go to God in the intensity of faith and say, "Be pleased to give me this, Lord, I plead with Thee," He will honor our earnestness.—*Rev. F. D. Marsh.*

He who waits to pray, or loses heart in prayer, because he does not yet feel the faith needed to get the answer, will never learn to believe.—*Murray.*

If you never pray except when you feel like it, you will never grow in grace.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Prayer is an experience as well as an exercise. There is a Spirit of prayer.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

There is a place where you can get, there is a place where God can put you, where heaven will open every time you cry.—*Rev. Compton.*

Some people rush to their knees without taking time to read the Bible, thereby losing the most effective preparation for prevailing prayer.—*Selected.*

It is a fact worthy of notice that Jesus never taught His disciples to preach, but He taught them how to pray.—*Christian Witness.*

All true prayer is prompted by the Holy Spirit through faith in the blood of Christ.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Prayer is the Christian's vital breath.—*James Montgomery.*

God is definite, and if we are definite, God will bless us.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

It is prayer that supports the soul that is weak.—*Selected.*

It is often better to pray for those who are mistaken than to dispute with them.—*Christian Witness.*

Prayer is the secret of imparted power from God and nothing else can take its place.—*Arthur T. Pierson, D. D.*

The most humble Christian can live such a life in the ministry of prayer as to touch every nation.—*Mattie Perry.*

I would rather know how to pray like Daniel than to preach like Gabriel.—*D. L. Moody.*

Almost everybody professes to pray at times, but many never profess to pray only in times of great danger.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Prayer is one of the most important factors in Christian experience. It enters into the very warp and woof of Christian character and progressive religious life.—*Rev. J. M. Pike.*

The heart in which the true love of God and true desire exists, never ceases to pray.—*Fenelon.*

The blood makes us worthy and the Spirit makes us fit to pray acceptably.—*George E. Berg.*

God loves to hear the loud outcries of needy souls.—*Spurgeon.*

Love hid in the bottom of the soul prays without ceasing even when the mind is drawn another way.—*Fenelon.*

God always gives in the light of His larger wisdom of our needs and in accordance with His supreme desire to make us what we ought to be.—*Northwestern Advocate.*

If we only take our little worries to God, all will be clear.—*Selected.*

May the prayer passion lay hold of souls in every land and may the thrones and principalities of the nations be stormed and broken to pieces by the majesty of our Lord Jesus Christ.—*H. C. Waddell.*

Secret prayer can not be fruitless.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God is bringing some of us to our knees, by the weight He lets us carry.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Prayer is not only a great help to the work but a great safeguard against temptation.—*Christian Witness.*

No minister is fit for the pastorate until he has the true spirit of prayer.—*Selected.*

The people who pray in secret, are ready to pray in public. —*C. H. Kern.*

To pray is to live; not to pray is not to live, it is simply to exist.—*Selected.*

It is mighty praying which brings almighty spiritual results.—*Triumphs of Faith.*

We gain something every time we go to Jesus.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Prayer is a preventative for backsliding.—*C. H. Kern.*

Without a praying heart, we are as weak as weakness itself.—*Christian Standard.*

Prayer is that which prepares the ground for showers of blessings.—*Rev. R. W. Colquhour, M. A.*

The deeper you pray, the stronger you stay.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Broken-hearted prayers, like broken clouds, bring showers of blessing.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Prayer will keep you on believing grounds.—*C. H. Kern.*

What a breath of peace cools the forehead of a man who remembers that he may pray, and that prayer is heard in heaven.—*Chimes.*

If conditions are met, God will as assuredly deliver His church and people from their enemies in answer to prayer, as He did Israel in the olden time.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Prayer is the offering up of our desire to God.—*Christian Witness.*

It is in prayer that Jesus teaches and inspires faith.—*Murray.*

When you feel the Lord pulling softly at the strings of your heart to draw you away to secret prayer, go, and He will bless you in a way that you will never get over in this world or that which is to come.—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

In our prayers the interests of God's kingdom come first; then follow one's needs. Let us not invert this order.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

The highest prayer is the prayer of unselfish love.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When you pray much, you will hear from heaven.—*S. A. P.*

When you pray, believe in your case.—*New Voice.*

Prayer moves God because it introduces a new element into every case where it enters.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

May we know the throne of grace as a refuge and as the center of our supreme delight; may we tarry there without weariness and look upon Thy face without fear.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Resist the devil by praying.— *Rev. M. M. Bales.*

There is no soul living so close to God but what he needs the prayers and the holy encouragement of God's saints.— *Rev. Mary Storey.*

Secret prayer is the most important of the prayer life. It is prayer at its best.— *J. H. Stumpf.*

Prayer is one of the things we may do without, if we are satisfied to live as the beasts of the field.— *Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

Carefully maintain private prayer.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Prayer is the lever that moves the arm of God.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

Prayer is a lever with which to move the world; live with your hand on the lever.— *E. M. C.*

Character as God sees it, gives quality to prayer.— *Bishop Taylor.*

The Holy Ghost will groan for souls, and reach souls through our hearts, when we give ourselves to prayer.—*Rev. Ira E. David.*

Praying will make us cease from sinning, or sinning will make us cease to pray.— *Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

Our prayers and worship should be ascribed to God alone. —*Nettie Peabody.*

There are four elements in prayer — thanksgiving, petition, faith, or reception, followed by thanksgiving.— *Nettie Peabody.*

There is nothing which helps the mind to be more clear, nothing helps in anything one has to do, more than communion with God.— *J. Hudson Taylor.*

God's past goodness is the best warrant for perseverance in prayer.— *Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

When we least feel like praying is the time when we need most to pray.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

If you pray till you weep, the thirsty plants of grace will grow in your heart.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The man who successfully prays must be a man who abides in God and in whom God abides.—*Pentecostal Era.*

God's power and willingness to save in spite of great obstacles is clearly pictured in the thirty-sixth chapter of Ezekiel. The absolutely necessary condition on the human side, in the beginning, is shown to be not that conditions should be favorable, but that there should be some hearts so given up to God that the Holy Ghost can use them in prayer and intercession, strong, constant, and persistent.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Faith is the pledge and forerunner of the coming answer. —*Murray.*

Learning to wait on God for the unfolding of His will.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Let us pray for a daily thankful heart. It is a spirit which God loves and delights to honor.—*Dr. A. Nevin.*

Abraham was a man who was right with God, and as he stood and pleaded on behalf of Sodom, God granted every request that he made.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

Pour out your heart to God in prayer, and heaven will answer and satisfy you.—*John Butler.*

Our boldness for God before the world must always be the result of individual dealing with God in secret.—*Whitefield.*

It is on prayer that the promises wait for their fulfillment, the kingdom for its coming, and the glory of God for its full revelation.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

The prayer room is the place to hang the church thermometer.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

Live what thou commandest, and then command what thou wilt.— *Augustine.*

The sweetness of prayer is knowing that we are heard.— *E. H. C.*

God has placed Himself and His resources behind the one who prays according to His will.— *Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

Let us advance on our knees.— *Joseph Hardie Neesima.*

I have been helped by praying for others; for by making an errand for them, I have gotten something for myself.— *Samuel Rutherford.*

From a great God we ask great things, through a great sacrifice.— *Dr. Parker.*

If I have not the spirit of prayer I can do nothing; I must be in a prayerful frame of mind continually, asking God for the spirit of grace and supplication.— *Rev. Finney.*

There is a great need of being definite in prayer, if we would receive the answer to our petitions.— *Mrs. Carrie Judd Montgomery.*

If we really learn how to pray and live, we can lay hold on God and change things down here.— *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God's school of prayer has its primary department. It also has its university course.— *Rev. Helm.*

Desire a thing, pray for a thing, and take what you ask for and it will be made real to you.— *Rev. F. W. Cox.*

It will pay to cut down anywhere else, rather than in the time we devote to prayer.— *J. H. Stumpf.*

The Christian's armor will rust, except it be burnished with the oil of prayer.— *Christian Witness.*

How many Christians have consecration complete enough, and experience deep enough, and faith strong enough, to stand in the gap with Abraham, with Moses, with Samuel, with Elijah, with Jeremiah, and with Paul, and wrestle with God for the true prosperity of Zion?—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Prayer not only puts us in touch with God and gives us knowledge of Him and His ways, but imparts to us His power.—*A. T. Pierson.*

They stand in His presence who pray without ceasing.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

It is in prayer that we wait for the leading of the Spirit, to show us whether we are asking the right thing and in the right spirit.—*Murray.*

Prayer is most powerful, indeed all powerful, because it calls out God's power.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Prayer and trust are two of the sweetest things in this life.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

The lower we bow, the higher our prayers will rise.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When we call upon God in our distress, we sometimes think He ought to leave the universe to attend to us, but He can afford to wait; and we can afford to let Him.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

No one when he comes to die will regret that he has prayed too much.—*Selected.*

The more we pray, the less trouble we will have; for prayer brings the sunshine of gladness into our hearts.—*S.*

Live as a child of God, then you will be able to pray as a child, and as a child you will most assuredly be heard.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

When the people agonize in prayer, God answers by fire.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

All true prayer implies an agreement with God.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Prayer is the key of the day and the lock of the night.—*Berkley.*

It is in the closet that we are fitted to be mouthpieces for God.—*God's Revivalist.*

The one who obtains the thought of God in prayer has behind him the power of all the nations of the earth combined.—*Editor Pentecostal Era.*

After we live a holy life, we learn to ask God for just what we want.—*J. W. S.*

It is in prayer that we become conscious of our lack of faith, that we are led to say to the Father that we do believe, and that we prove the reality of our faith by the confidence with which we persevere.—*Murray.*

God answers the honest heart according to what it needs, more than what it asks for.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

No person ever yet fell into sin that was much in prayer.—*Rev. Chas. Dane.*

Jesus never taught His disciples how to preach; only how to pray.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

When thou prayest, rather let thy heart be without words than words without heart, and remember emphatically that either prayer will make thee cease from sin or sin will certainly entice thee from prayer.—*John Bunyan.*

If prayer can keep us from sinning one day it can do so every day in the year.—*Amelia Stewart.*

It is one of the terrible marks of the diseased state of the Christian life in these days, that there are so many that

rest content without the distinct experience of answers to prayer.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Whatever else I do, I must pray, pray, pray.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

The secret of Daniel's continence was, he took pains to keep up intercourse with God.—*Moule.*

We want to get in close grip with God.—*Way of Faith.*

Work done without prayer, is work done without God.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

There is a joy in receiving, but that is preceded, and sometimes exceeded, by the joy of asking.—*C. R. C. MacGregor.*

Hem the day with a stout seam of prayer, so that it will not ravel out.—*Theodore R. Cuyler, D. D.*

What the gulf stream is to the ocean, prayer is to the Christian.—*Way of Faith.*

Let us always pray to the end; for God is working out the answer, and when it comes how sad if we should have given up and not be there to claim it.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The best of preachers feel their own need of the prayers of God's people.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

People like to join the chorus and hear the shout of joy, but very few people have a burden for lost souls.—*Rev. Mrs. M. J. Harris.*

I have so much to do that I must have three hours of prayer every day.—*Martin Luther.*

Prayer is the human's instrument to open heaven's door.—*J. W. S.*

The best thoughts come to us while we are on our knees.—*God's Revivalist.*

Prayer is the fortress of the church.—*Rev. Parsells.*

He that saveth his time from prayer shall lose it, and he that loseth his time for communion with God shall find it again in added blessing and power and fruitfulness.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

Let our prayers be the key that opens the day and the lock that shuts the night and also from morning to night our staff and stay in all our labors, enabling us to go cheerfully up to the mount of God.—*Canon Farrar.*

Prayer sweetly soothes the soul.—*Sunday School Times.*

Beloved saints of God, are our ears closed to the call of the Spirit to a life of fellowship with our Lord in intercessory prayer?—*Mrs. Hattie Livingston.*

There is nothing too difficult for prayer to ask in Jesus' name for the Father's glory.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

See to it that every day before you look upon the face of man, you look into the face of your Lord.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

Even when our troubles are our own fault and have come to us through folly or disobedience, even then it is not too late to pray.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Prayer brings us to the very gates of heaven.—*Selected.*

All true prayer becomes praise when it reaches its fulness. —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

It is the habit of sincere prayer that keeps the soul in fellowship with Christ, and shining with the reflection of His glory.—*Southwestern Christian Advocate.*

I have been driven many times to my knees by the overwhelming conviction that I had no other place to go.—*Abraham Lincoln.*

Pray hardest, when it is hardest to pray.—*Brent.*

God must answer true real prayer.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Prayer leads us to realize that we are dependent upon God.—*Christian Witness.*

Let us ever be asking from God, who is ever giving and is ever willing to give.—*Christian Witness.*

Prayer is the means appointed for giving us things we need.—*Christian Witness.*

Prayer is the mainspring of all spiritual life: if this is weak the entire life will be correspondingly so. We can not hope to see success except we are much in prayer.—*U. S. Ferguson.*

Prayer is not conquering God's reluctance, but laying hold upon God's willingness.—*Bishop Brooks.*

Blessed be God, that I may pray.—*David Brainard.*

God can and will, in answer to prayer, work mightily upon human hearts and hear and answer the weakest longing of a human soul after Himself.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Many of us fail to receive our heart's desire, because we fail to continue in importuning prayer.—*Mrs. Hattie Livingston.*

Scripturally speaking, prayer is the key to heaven's treasury department.—*Editor Pentecostal Era.*

The heart is enlarged to take in the whole world, and prayer girdles the globe.—*D. Y. Schultz.*

God loves an unselfish prayer.—*D. J. Burrell.*

Prayer is often hard because we put God so far away and we are oppressed by our own weakness.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Real spiritual life is largely sustained by prayer, and the absence of prayer must drain it.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

May we ever relish secret prayer.—*Selected.*

Be ye definite in your appeals to God. See clearly what it is you want, and ask for it.—*Baptist Union.*

We should never cease to pray for our friends.—*Selected.*

O, the victories of prayer! They are the mountain tops of the Bible.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The greatest and best talent that God gives to any man or woman in this world, is the talent of prayer.—*A. L. X. Whyte.*

Take time to pray for God's richest blessing upon your soul.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

It is so easy to talk to men after having talked with God.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Prayer is not always talking to God. It is very often God talking to us.—*Rev. Cornelius Woolfkin, D. D.*

Prayer is the way of approach to God and the soul-winner keeps it open by constant use.—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

I find that I can move the heart of God in prayer when my heart is pure, and when I have no selfish motive.—*Rev. Ward (of India).*

Prayer makes eternal things prominent and dominant.—*Arthur T. Pierson, D. D.*

Time is the most expensive coin with which we are intrusted, yet God requires the expenditure of this kind of coin in secret prayer.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

I like short, ejaculatory prayer; it reaches heaven before the devil can get a shot at it.—*Rev. Rowland Hill.*

It is the prayer which God the Holy Ghost inspires, that God the Father answers through the Son.—*Dr. Torrey.*

Lord teach us how to pray and give us determination to pray much.—*Christian Witness.*

Pray most when the rush is urgent.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

True prayer consists not so much in words as in the sentiments of the heart.—*God's Revivalist.*

No man can claim any answer to prayer, unless he is determined to be in harmony with God.—*Christian Witness.*

We would save ourselves from many mistakes, and often have much less work to undo, did we but learn to wait upon Him and say "Speak Lord, for they servant heareth." —*Rev. Cornelius Woolfkin, D. D.*

The school of prayer is the school of unction.—*Rev. Joseph Smith.*

Meet God in the secret place each day before you come in contact with the world.—*J. H. Stumpf.*

Our thoughts may be prayers; there are moments when, whatever the attitude of the body may be, the soul is in heaven.—*Victor Hugo.*

Thank God there is still a Jesus to whom we can go with our burdens and sorrows, and the telling brings great relief. —*Christian Witness.*

He who has learned to pray in the Holy Ghost, dwells, as he prays, in the secret place of the most High, and abides under the shadow of the Almighty.—*C. R. C. MacGregor.*

A hindrance to prayer is disobedience.—*Mrs. E. H.*

Wesley prayed two hours a day.—*Selected.*

We have too little praying face to face with God.—*Bonar.*

A company of people can not pray day after day, month after month, in faith, without having things done.—*Rev. Morrison.*

The best school of all the world is the school of prayer.—*Rev. Morrison.*

One never gets lonely who prays to his God.—*S. A. P.*

We read the character of God in the person of Jesus Christ and no longer wonder whether God will answer prayer.—*Wm. F. McDowell.*

The sweetest place is the secret place, where we pour out our hearts in supplication to the Most High.—*Rev. Morrison.*

Let us guard against the attacks of the enemy, by earnest, continued prayer.—*C. E. Cornell.*

Prayer runs right through the atmosphere of a sinful world, up to the ear of a holy God.—*Christian Witness.*

True prayer is real power.—*Wm. F. McDowell.*

To walk as Jesus walked means to walk in prayer.—*Sister Rees.*

When we first begin to pray, we first begin to live.—*S. A. P.*

Importunity is the grace of holding on till you get what you want from heaven.—*Christian Standard.*

Prayer is absolutely essential both to preaching and hearing aright.—*Rev. Ralph Courcey.*

Prayer wakes us up out of the sleep of neglect, it gives us a love to do right and its privileges are for all and without money and without price.—*S. A. P.*

Praying for people and praying at people are very different things.—*Way of Faith.*

God is never at a loss for a way to answer prayer.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Ask the dear Lord for all your needs. Make known your wants to One who can help you.—*S. A. P.*

The way to discover if we have prayed aright, is to keep at it until we get an answer.—*Christian Witness.*

Instead of going to so many people for help, why not pray through to God and find His will in the matter.—*Way of Faith.*

If God's people knew how to go off three times a day and get alone, get down as Daniel did, and commune with God, they would know things that Daniel knew.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Pray slowly and calmly.—*Way of Faith.*

We may prevail if we tarry by the cross and gather near the throne.—*Rev. H. L. Hastings.*

A good prayer: O God, do Thy best in me; O God, help me to do my best for Thee.—*Selected.*

A great part of my time is spent in getting my heart in tune for prayer.—*McCheyene.*

It is the prayer of a righteous man that avails much.—*Rev. T. H. Senft.*

If we study the prayer life of the disciples, we will find mighty deliverances were granted, signs and wonders wrought, and thousands were converted to the Lord Jesus. —*Hattie Livingston.*

A prayer with an if in it which does not belong there, has no hook in it to call down answers from the throne.—*T. H. Senft.*

The night before Jonathan Edwards preached that wonderful sermon, that started the revival that convulsed New England, he and some others spent the night in prayer. —*Colonel Brengle.*

The spirit of prayer thrives where faith is active.—*Selected.*

Let us imitate Him who sought the mountain top as His refreshment after toil, but never left duties undone or suffer-

ers unrelieved in pain. Lord, teach us how to pray.—*A. M. McLaren.*

Desire in the heart for anything is God's full promise sent beforehand to indicate that it is yours already, in the limitless realm of supply and whatever you want of God you can have for the asking.—*Margaret Bottome.* (Unquestionably true if the desire is prompted by the Holy Spirit.) —*S. A. P.*

There is a mightiness in prayer.—*John Vance.*

The foundation of every good work is prayer.—*S. A. P.*

How few there are, how rare it is to find a person, who can pray until a congregation is swayed like trees in a breeze. Ask God to give you unction in public prayer.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Praying will lead to doing.—*Bishop Warren.*

PRIDE.

The more you esteem yourself, the less you esteem God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Spiritual pride is a subtle snare.—*God's Revivalist.*

Pride has caused all our woes.—*Rev. Joseph S. Dempster.*

We have little doubt that more churches and more Christian workers make shipwreck of faith and fall from grace because of pride, than from any other one sin.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Pride of every degree and in every form, robs God of the glory that belongs to Him, and counts the blood of Jesus a needless thing.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

There is no power in the universe that can destroy pride but the power of the blood of Jesus Christ.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

We must keep out of our hearts the love of place, the love of power, the desire for human honor or praise, and every thought that we are great or wise or holy above our fellows.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Lord save us from self-sufficiency. God can thrash mountains with a worm when the wiggle is out of it.— *Christian Standard.*

As soon as we become prominent, our Lord is never seen. Keep out of sight.— *Rev. J. H. Jewett, M. A.*

PROMISES.

The promises of God form a great check book and every one is endorsed by the Mediator, the Lord Jesus Christ, and His word and honor are pledged to their fulfillment.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We must be sure that we are doing our part, if we expect God to do His part.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

However weary you may be, the promises of God will, like the stars of night, never cease to shine, to cheer and to strengthen.— *Christian Witness.*

I found that I had not to bear my expenses, and I should have fainted if want and penury had not chased me to the "storehouse" of "All."— *Samuel Rutherford.*

God wants us to be able to take hold of the largest promises in the Bible.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God never forgets to fulfil His word, when His conditions are met.—*S. A. P.*

Everything God has told us is fulfilled in Him.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God's "So" is just the same to-day as of old.—*Rev. Buchanan.*

Every person can have all that God promises in the Bible if he will.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

There is not a promise in the Bible for the future, they are all in the present.—*Rev. Mrs. Nash.*

The Lord's promises are strong, yet so sweet to a troubled heart.—*S. A. P.*

God is always true to His promises, when you get there.—*Selected.*

God has never commanded us to do anything we can not do. God help us to get hold on His promises.—*Selected.*

God will never leave us so long as we follow Him.—*Rev. J. F. Lockwood.*

Every commandment of God is a promise.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

God gives by promise that we may take by faith.—*Christian Standard.*

Trusting a promise will enable one to know its sweetness far better than to commit it to memory.—*Selected.*

Whosoever will meet the conditions laid down in the Bible, shall and will find God true.—*David U. McGuinty.*

Christ died in order to secure us all His promises which "in Him are yea and amen."—*M. T.*

Tarry at a promise until God meets you there.—*Selected.*

God's promises are always broader than our prayers.—*Frances Ridley Havergal.*

God makes a promise, faith believes it, hope anticipates it, patience quietly waits for it.—*Selected.*

How much we lose by not making a promise our own—the moment the Spirit illuminates it to us.—*Mrs. Fuller.*

The promises of God are more real to me than the sweetest notes of earth.—*Flora B. Nelson.*

All the promises of God are great, but the precious promises are the ones we have tested and proven true.—*Rev. John Thompson.*

The Lord never sent a message to us that He is unable to fulfil.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

Are you clothed with the promises of our Lord? Have you stepped out upon them in the way of obedience?—*Dr. Robertson.*

Make the promise of God's Word your own.—*Murray.*

God's promises are ever on the ascending scale. One leads up to another, fuller and more blessed than itself.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Every fulfilled promise should increase our faith in those that are unfulfilled.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

When you are passing through the darkness, God's Word never fails.—*Selected.*

God has a way of accomplishing everything He promises.—*God's Revivalist.*

Fulfil the condition, and God will fulfil the promise.—*Rev. J. O. Dunning.*

God's promises are heaven's bank-notes, made for circulation on earth.—*Christian Witness.*

The God of the Bible never breaks His covenant.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

PROVIDENCE.

God is pledged to the support of His sons that trust Him. — *Ezra S. Fipple, D. D.*

God will bring every trusting soul safe through every stormy sea. He never yet failed any trusting soul.— *Christian Witness.*

A man's business is just to do his duty; God takes upon Himself the feeding and clothing.— *George MacDonald.*

God wants no poor children. They should come to Him and partake of their inheritance.— *Selected.*

We are always safe when Jesus is with us. No ship can go down that has Him on board.— *Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Our heavenly Father never disappoints those who trust and obey Him.— *Rev. D. W. Wyland.*

God is in a condition to give us all we need.— *Rev. H. W. Hoople.*

It is so beautiful to see the hand of God in our daily lives.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Men are lost because they over-ride, or fail to notice, the providence of God.— *Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

If we are faithful to the duties of the present, God will provide for the future.— *Bedell.*

There can be no danger to the Christian no matter what may happen.— *Stevenson.*

The mills of God grind slowly, but they grind.— *Rev. Henry Coleman, D. D.*

You can't crush a good man who is girded by the arms of the Almighty.— *George R. Stewart.*

God lives, and takes care of His own.— *Selected.*

That which God wills for us is always good.— *Christian Work.*

If we serve God with a perfect heart, we may be sure that God will take care of our interests.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Every one's life is a thought of God, and has a special place in the divine plan.— *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God's providence looks after little things.— *Rev. J. N. Fradenburg, D. D.*

Every link in God's providence is important.— *J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God is carefully looking after the man who is looking after Him.— *Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The Lord's providence rules words as well as deeds, and makes men say the right words without their knowing why they say them.— *Rev. Chas. H. Spurgeon.*

God knows all our enemies, open and secret. He is acquainted with our perils, known and unknown.— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

Nothing can really harm us when Christ is taking care of us.— *Selected.*

He that hath God's call, need not fear in the hour of danger.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

God can defeat any scheme against His children.— *Westminster Quarterly.*

Our God, whom we serve, will overrule all things to His glory and we shall be satisfied.— *Rev. J. G. Pingree.*

Accept the Lord as your Shepherd and He will prove to you how abundantly every want will be supplied.— *M. E. Howell.*

A man who is comfortable in grace, need not be uncomfortable in providence.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God speaks to His children through His providences as much as He does through the Bible.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The Lord knows how to care for those who are wholly given up to Him.—*Colonel Brengle.* (*Salvation Army.*)

PURITY.

Let us get to that place, that when the devil comes, he will find nothing in us.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Regard not how full hands but how pure hands you bring to God.—*Taylor.*

The twin sister of purity is power.—*Dr. Carradine.*

The sweetest feeling is to feel whiter than the snow.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

You ask how pure you can be. The word of God says "As He is pure."—*Sister Rees.*

Happiness is not to be despised, but first of all, and above all, cleanliness is to be desired. "First pure, then peaceable."—*Clement C. Cary.*

A pure heart doeth two things: it maketh thee to do whatsover thou doest either for love of God only, or for the good or benefit of another.—*Saint Bernard.*

The purity of God is His own shield, and the shield of all who trust Him.—*Christian Standard.*

A pure heart gives a pleasing expression to the countenance.—*Selected.*

God wants a clean heart, then a clean body made beautiful.—*Dr. Levy.*

The world demands, and has a right to demand, that each servant of God shall be clean and pure in heart.—*Rev. F. C. Scott.*

When the precious blood has purified the senses of our inner spirit man, then the Holy Spirit has nothing to hinder His inflow and the infilling of those senses with His presence.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

A single aim can never be maintained without a pure heart.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

With a pure heart, you can grow ten times faster in the grace of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We may really have a pure heart filled with the Holy Ghost.—*N. J. Holmes.*

Nothing but purity is going in through the pearly gates. —*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

"With the heart man believeth unto righteousness:" and this righteousness is purity in heart and enables one to perceive God.—*Bishop H. W. Warren.*

Most people want power, or think they do, but it is purity they need.—*Rev. Aura Smith.*

You will keep pure as long as you walk in the light of the Son of God. His blood will then cleanse.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

"Keep thyself pure" by earnest prayer, faithful testimony and good example.—*George W. Thompson.*

A right heart is a pure heart.—*H. L. Powers.*

A clean heart is a divine creation, not a human development.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

It is the Holy Ghost who gives you a pure heart.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

A pure heart is the privilege of every child of God.—*Rev. J. N. Hill.*

As soon as a person is made a new creature in Christ, God creates in him an unearthly desire for purity.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God helps us to be pure and then to help others.—*Rev. Diverty.*

There are no pure lives without pure hearts.—*Ram's Horn.*

When the heart is made pure the Holy Ghost begins to clothe it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Faith and reason kiss each other.—*Selected.*

REASON.

The most reasonable thing in the world is to get right with God.—*Rev. J. W. Hughes.*

Carnality is unreasonable and always tends to extremes.—*Selected.*

Reason is a precious gift of God, and when used properly is a blessing of incalculate value.—*Rev. W. Reddy, D. D.*

REGENERATION.

We receive spiritual life through faith in Jesus.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

We never know the love of God, until we get regenerated.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Reformation may change the outward man, but regeneration changes the inner man.—*M. E. Howell.*

Regeneration is needed to make us changed in the sight of God.—*M. E. Howell.*

Regeneration invests us with God's life.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

A truly regenerate soul is not satisfied until he can find some one who will listen to the story of salvation through Christ Jesus.—*H. A. Erickson.*

Only those who have been born again are God's children.—*Rev. Coursey.*

The very first thing that pleases God is for you, as an unsaved person, to surrender to the Holy Spirit to be born into the family of God.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

There is no other way of becoming a "man of God" except through the gateway of regeneration.—*Dr. Levy.*

Those who are truly regenerate become the sons of God without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation among whom they shine as lights in the world.—*Northwestern Advocate.*

You are just as much under obligation to cease from sinning in regeneration, as in entire sanctification.—*Rev. Brooks.*

When we are adopted into the family of God we have all the rights of the children of God.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

When a man takes his place as a sinner, the Father can receive him as a son.—*S. S. Lesson Illustrator.*

The Holy Spirit comes in the moment the penitent sinner believes in Jesus, and drops in the life and heart the very life of the Father, and we are born into the family of God.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

Moral life belongs to all men, spiritual life belongs to all those who have become spiritual.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Holy Ghost alone is competent to renew the mind and heart of the unbeliever, and raise him from the dead.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

Regeneration is indeed the work of the Holy Spirit, but not the coming in of the abiding of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. N. J. Holmes.*

"Ye must be born again" is the heart command of Jesus. —*S. A. P.*

He who is not born again can not have gospel experience and the gospel life. We must "be" before we can "do."—*Christian Standard.*

Every one's real birthday is the day he becomes a Christian.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

The new birth restores the lost image of God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We must have the life of God before we can belong to the family of God, or even understand the things of God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

A Christian is not an imitation, but should be a reproduction of Christ.—*Bishop Thoburn.*

None can understand divine things, unless he is born of God.—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

The believer owes his new life to a spiritual source. We are born of the Holy Spirit.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

God gave Jesus Christ a birthday so I could have a birthday. "Ye must be born again."—*S. A. P.*

Our whole spiritual life begins the moment we are born into the family of God.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

REPENTANCE.

God has mercies for us forever, white-winged mercies, all for the condition of forsaking sin.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Real repentance makes a man cautious about touching sin. —*Evangelist Ruth.*

God can not forgive you until you repent.—*Selected.*

The deeply penitent sinner will mourn over his wicked thoughts until his heart of hearts will bleed at every pore and break with grief. "The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit." (Ps. 34: 18.)—*Old-Time Religion.*

When you repent in dust and ashes, God will run to meet you.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

At the first step heavenward, God runs to meet the sinner. —*Rev. Geo. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

It means much to say from the heart, "Forgive me," but it often rolls away the stone.—*C. O. Moulton.*

Repentance is the only path that leads to the cross.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

True repentance consists in the heart being broken for sin, and being broken from sin.—*Thornton.*

There are many reasons that demand repentance, and God commands it.—*John Vance.*

The Holy Spirit will show every soul the sins he needs to repent of, then teach him the way to do it.—*Selected.*

In thorough revivals the people's eyes are opened to see how they have robbed God both in tithes and offerings, and if they have taken anything by false accusation they are ready to restore fourfold.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Genuine repentance ends sin in a man's life.—*John Pennington.*

We need some John the Baptist wandering through the land crying "repent, repent."—*D. L. Moody.*

Time is short at the longest; make haste, be sorry for thy sins.—*U. W. Lyon.*

True repentance brings us out of the things of which we truly repent.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Pentecostal tears wash the dust out of our eyes.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

A truly repentant soul is like a man on a sinking ship looking for a way of escape—willing to abandon all else if he may save his own life.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

True repentance shows itself in our carefulness.—*Selected.*

Real, true repentance reverses a man's heart; it makes him quit his meanness, and makes him determine to do right.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

Repentance is a godly sorrow for sin that will follow conviction in every heart, when the will is yielded to God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

It is refreshing to meet a few converts of the Zachaeus stamp.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Repenting will stop your sinning, or sinning will stop your repenting.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Every state of grace is built upon repentings and faith.—*Selected.*

Repentance is the highest priced article in the universe.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The deeper the roots of repentance the taller the tree of holiness.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The message of repentance is always God's preparation for every advance movement.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If you were deep rooted in repentance, you will also be deep rooted in holiness.—*S. A. P.*

God gives us pain for sin because it has pained Him.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Repentance is the wicket gate into the kingdom of heaven. —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Every man and every woman who get on their knees to repent of sin make a bargain with God Almighty that they are done with sin forever.—*Rev. Compton.*

The Holy Ghost prepares the heart of the true penitent and helps him to forsake every idol and every sinful practice and desire and seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness. (See Deut. 4: 29, and Jer. 29: 13.) —*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

RESPONSIBILITY.

The world will not so much be held accountable for ignorance, as for the rejection of light.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We have to deal with God as individuals.—*John Vance.*

The most awful thing I know is my accountability to God.—*Daniel Webster.*

God holds us responsible for to-day's ability and to-day's opportunities.—*Ernest Lee Thomson.*

Great responsibility rests upon all men who have an opportunity of hearing the gospel.—*Rev. J. W. Mosier.*

Accountability to God, now and after death, is one great anchor-hold of the Spirit in man.—*Rev. James Caughey.*

You can, of course, do as you please; but you will have to settle the matter with your God some day.—*Lutheran.*

Responsibility is an element of growth in grace.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

When God gives a trust into the hands of any of His children, it means responsibility and interest beyond our finite conception.—*Anna Abrams.*

We are responsible up to the last particle of our power.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When Jesus left the world He put the responsibility of telling the story of the Saviour with men, instead of angels. —*Christian Witness.*

REST.

Christ's call is rest. His yoke is easy, His burden is light. —*Rev. John Pennington.*

Be altogether at rest, in loving, holy obedience.—*Francis DeSales.*

What a rest God hath found for my soul.—*Bishop R. S. Foster.*

Be still, child of God, compose yourself upon the very bosom of God's love and care.—*Eben H. Hopkins* (*London, England*).

Without a conscience that is clear and a mind that is undisturbed, there is no rest.—*Episcopal Recorder.*

There is a kind of rest that is so established that it is perfect rest.—*Selected.*

We can not rest if we do not believe, and if we believe we can not but rest.—*Mrs. M. Baxter.*

God gives His children rest but bids them give Him no rest till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.—*Selected.*

How few know the secret of resting in God.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

The Lord wants His children to have real soul rest, so they can be of service and help others.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

With an abiding Jesus, we have immunity from care.—*M. T.*

Ten thousand cares have no more weight to my mind than ten thousand hairs to my head.—*John Wesley.*

Keep a good conscience and have a cheerful trust in God for all things for both worlds.—*Selected.*

The Christian life is not a struggle to live right; it is a life of rest, life of faith and trust in Jesus Christ.—*Christian Standard.*

God will put in an enginery mighty enough to enable you and me to plow through to the calm haven of rest above.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

Jesus Christ is able to deal with our cares.—*G. H. C. McGregor.*

God is the true rest of His people.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

"Soul rest" is the most easily active thing in the world.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

When we have soul rest, it makes the rough path smooth, and the wilderness a pool of water.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

REVELATION.

You can only know God in one way and that is by revelation.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

There is nothing in this world more reasonable than divine revelation. Just as surely as there is a God there is a divine revelation of Him and of His will to man.—*S. B. Shaw.*

We have a revealed religion.—*Dr. Bye.*

We all have glimpses and revealings of better things, and we should try to reach these things.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

God is waiting to reveal Himself to any person.—*Rev. A. T. Hillery.*

We must not only know ourselves to know God, but we must know something of God to know ourselves.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

REVIVALS.

Genuine revivals are "born, not made." God is their author and the Holy Spirit is His executor and director. Human instrumentality is needful but only in submission to the divine will and power.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Get the Lord to give you one really genuine, practical revival and you can gain fragments enough to start a hundred other revivals.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Death to the opinions, the criticisms and scorns of the world, will bring sweeping revivals.—*Rev. Edward B. Reece.*

The need of to-day in the church of Christ, is a revival of conscience and righteousness.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

From the human side, true revivals are born of intense desire and prevailing prayer — wrought by the power of the Holy Ghost in the heart of one or more of God's children.—*Old-Time Religion.*

A revival of religion is a revival of temperance, honesty, industry, kindness, and domestic love.—*Michigan Christian Advocate.*

Those whom God honors in bringing about a revival are those who have taken to heart the desolation of Zion and have poured out their souls — not in criticism and fault-finding, but in confession and tears on their faces before the Lord.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

If everybody commenced to-morrow morning to do the best they knew, the kingdom of God would come with power.—*Christian Witness.*

Place the standard high and hold on till God sends us mighty revivals, so that the people will say, "The Lord, He is God."—*Rev. Morrison.*

A genuine revival means the trimming of personal lamps. —*Rev. T. L. Cuyler.*

The heavens are freighted with clouds of blessing, ready to fall upon God's waiting people.—*Rev. J. M. Pike.*

There is no permanent revival, where the heart is not reached.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Generally speaking, the more direct and visible means used to bring about a revival is the strong faithful preaching of the Word, resulting in a manifestation of humility and repentance on the part of God's professed people.—*Old-Time Religion.*

O for repeated pentecosts that shall deluge this world with cloud-bursts of salvation until it is bright with Millennial glory.— *God's Revivalist.*

REWARD.

It is no sin to want heaven. Covet "riches of glory."— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Paul kept His eye on the end, and pressed forward for the prize of the high calling, a princely place in the coming kingdom.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Through Christ we may have riches in glory.— *Rev. D. Rand. Pierce.*

God wants us to gain victorious possessions.— *Rev. C. P. Masden.*

Let all true Christians remember that their best things are yet to come.— *Bishop J. C. Ryle.*

"If a son, then an heir of God." Not simply an heir to all God has but of all that He is.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Christ grants to all in whom He abides, the highest possible prosperity— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The less credit we get for our work in this life, the more we will get in the life to come.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The abundant entrance and the abundant reward is the legitimate goal for every Christian.—*W. J. Mosier.*

Those truly blessed of God are His salt and light for this world and will hear the words of Christ "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you."— *Martin Hilbish.*

All God's blessings to His children have conditions attached to them. If we fulfill the conditions, we are sure to receive the blessings.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

The crown is worth the contention—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God gives us salvation for nothing; but the rewards and crowns yonder must be won by noble service and heroic suffering.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

RIGHTEOUSNESS.

God puts His righteousness in you for you to work it out.—*Selected.*

Little love is little righteousness; great love is great righteousness; perfect love is perfect righteousness.—*St. Augustine.*

Blessed and happy are the people who have the self-consciousness that they are right with God.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Blessed is the man who is big enough and good enough to be persecuted for righteousness.—*Selected.*

The righteousness of the people is the only hope of the world.—*Selected.*

Righteousness brings exaltation. Sin brings degradation. —*S. A. P.*

A revelation of God's righteousness brings a revelation of God's judgments against sin and Satan and of the judgment day.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

A righteous man invites investigation. He is willing to be tested.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Only righteousness exalts. All sin degrades.—*E. E. S.*

Sin folds me in her pall, and the night of death has dominion over me, if I be not awake to righteousness.—*George Bowen.*

Every righteous principle is from God and is as eternal as His throne.—*Anna Abrams.*

If you want to do right it is astonishing how God will help you.—*S. A. P.*

We can not do a righteous act without Christ.—*Dr. Levy.*

Righteous living is a result of right thinking.—*Mrs. G. A. McLaughlin.*

SABBATH.

The Lord of the Sabbath knows those who keep His day.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy. This is the only one of the ten commandments that begins with the word "remember."—*S. A. P.*

God gave us the Sabbath for a delight.—*Selected.*

We should keep the Sabbath as a holy day unto the Lord; not from a sense of duty, but from a spirit of love.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, D. D.*

If we would be happy and would have God's blessing with us always, we must keep the Lord's holy day.—*Selected.*

The early Christians made the Lord's day one of gladness. —*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

SACRIFICE.

Christianity is above all other religions ever known, a religion of sacrifice.—*Stanley.*

Perfect love shows itself in sacrifice.—*Sunday School Times.*

It is the habit of making sacrifices in small things that enables us to make them in great when it is asked of us.—*Bishop Thorold.*

The law of Christ's cross runs through all life.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We must pay the price where God has set a price.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The old Bible has five sacrifices; all the sacrifices merged into the sacrifice of Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The very life blood of Christianity is the spirit of sacrifice.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

There is nothing that will so impress the world as the spectacle of Christian self-sacrifice.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Christians must learn sacrifice before they can reach the sweetest joys.—*Christian Witness.*

We bring our emptiness to God to be filled, and then we take it back to Him, and pour it out as an offering of loving service.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Self-sacrifice is never the real thing, until self is forgotten clean and clear, in loving thought of others.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Tell the king that I die for Uganda. I have bought this road with my life.—*James Huntington* (*murdered in Eastern Africa*).

The whole of the life of God is the sacrifice of self.—*F. W. Robertson.*

No efforts, gifts or sacrifices for Christ and His cause, shall ever be lost.—*Rev. C. H. Westwood.*

Faith is a sacrificing spirit, for only faith will make you let go of this world.—*Dr. Carradine.*

Only sacrifice is gold in heaven.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

We must make some sacrifice, if we want God to prosper us.—*Selected.*

If you and I live a sanctified and broken life, there will be pieces of our lives left to bless others.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

Jesus came to give His life a ransom for many.—*Rev. Timothy Frost.*

This is the only life in which we can sacrifice anything for Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

SALVATION.

Sinners can be saved at any place and at any time.—*Selected.*

The only real salvation is to walk and talk with God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Christ can break inside sin and outside sins.—*Selected.*

Salvation is the richest thing man ever touched.—*Rev. Dr. Briggs.*

Salvation is the only thing in the world that will make people what they ought to be.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

God never begins at a man's finger ends to save him.—*Selected.*

There is a remedy for sin; it is salvation.—*Selected.*

Christianity represents God as seeking man; the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.—*The American Illustrated Methodist.*

Salvation always produces fruit.—*Pentecostal Era.*

Salvation is made to bring us to the right.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Christ is able to save because he stands as He does between man and God.—*New York Christian Advocate.*

To get real salvation, every one has to leave sin.—*M. E. Howell.*

The cup of salvation is ours to accept and use; have we drunk its exhilarating contents? Have we the abundant life it supplies?—*Philadelphia Methodist.*

The divine mind has prepared for us perfect pardon, perfect cleansing, perfect wisdom, and perfect judgment; the first two we get in this life, the last two in the life to come.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Salvation is more than getting through the water; it is getting the fire.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

There is no salvation except to those who obey God.—*Rev. B. S. Taylor.*

Separation from all evil, repentance of sin, faith toward God, amendment of life; these are the steps toward salvation.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

There is no more need for a man to sin than there is for an angel to sin. It is not God's will that man should sin.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

It is a glorious truth that a perfect salvation, perfect health of soul, and a blessed prospect of life eternal now and hereafter, may be had for the asking.—*T. J. T.*

It is allowing Christ to come to us and have His way with us that saves us.—*Bishop J. H. Vincent.*

We have as much salvation as we have of God; neither more nor less.—*Selected.*

God not only takes our sins away but He takes them out of the way.—*Rev. L. C. Pettit.*

Sin has never been closer to you than Christ can be to you.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

A short cut to salvation. First, Jesus is able to save; second, He is willing to save; third, He will save to the uttermost; fourth, He will save you if you will let Him.—*Bishop William Taylor.*

Salvation depends upon a right view of Jesus Christ.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Do not think you can live without salvation, for salvation will save you from sin.—*S. A. P.*

The whole plan of salvation is to deal with sin.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Jesus is willing to save every one who asks Him honestly to do it.— *Jerry McCauley.*

Let us not minimize this salvation, but rather fan it till it leaps as high as the Bible makes it leap.—*Rev. Byron Rees.*

Sin has never occupied you more fully than Christ can possess you.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Mercy forgives our sins, grace prevents our sinning.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Free salvation without money and without price, has always been the most attractive.—*Dr. A. O. Monk.*

Salvation is not complete till it keeps us from sinning and from sin.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Salvation is as high as heaven, and as broad as the needs of all human kind. It meets the need of all men.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

There is no salvation for the world except from within.—*Rev. S. Chadwick.*

The happiest man to-day is the man who has salvation.—*Mr. Bradley.*

Let us be careful to use the present hour, and to work out our own salvation with fear and trembling. God working in us.—*Rev. Otto Stockmeyer.*

No mortal can be found on the face of the earth, who is not included in the plan of salvation.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

Christ came to take away the sin of the world; this includes inbred sin.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

I tell you the biggest and best thing in the world is salvation.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

It is a wonderful thing to be straight with God Almighty, and to know we are the children of God.—*Mr. Riley.*

I have all the salvation I want, for God has provided it for me. Whenever I get ready for it, it is there ready for me.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

The question for every man to consider about is this, "Am I saved? If not, how can I be?"—*Rev. Dr. Quillman.*

Salvation is a heart matter.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

He is a very foolish man who refuses the living water because he does not like the drinking vessel in which it is brought.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We must give up sin forever, to enter upon everlasting life in Christ.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Believe in the Lord Jesus Christ, whom the Lord hath given to be the propitiation for thy sins, and thou shalt be

saved, first from the guilt of sin, having redemption through the blood; then from the power which shall have no more dominion over thee, and then from the root of it, into the whole image of God.—*John Wesley.*

The beauty of Christ will not save us; it takes His all-cleansing blood, applied to our hearts, to do the saving of our souls.—*Rev. E. M. Bounds.*

"How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation?" It is the most wonderful thing in the universe.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Jesus not only saves you from hell, but He brings you into His kingdom, and saves you from depravity, and fills you with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The Bible teaches that Christ came into the world to destroy the works of the devil.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

Salvation is practical, it just helps folks do anything for Jesus' sake.—*God's Revivalist.*

Jesus came to save lives as well as souls.—*Dr. Morrison.*

If a man has to stop sinning to get saved, he must keep from sinning to keep saved.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The Son of God who cast out devils can deliver you from your besetting sin.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

We have a great God and a great Saviour, who came not to suppress and to keep under, but to destroy the works of the devil.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Sin is one of the most deceiving things in all the world. Salvation is one of the most simple things.—*Rev. Andrew Dolbow.*

O for an unswerving confidence in the transforming power of God for the human race!—*Mrs. Blanche (Reed) Johnson.*

When you enter the kingdom at all, you leave your sins outside the door.—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

The very moment we believe God, He will set us free.—*Rev. Andrew Dolbow.*

There is a lack, a sad want, in the life of every one who does not possess Christ.—*Mrs. M. Baxter.*

A case of real salvation sends a man after some other soul. —*Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

Salvation is for all them that fear God.—*V. Chaffin.*

We must know that not evolution but salvation is the key to events and laws and facts.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God is light and will give Himself to every awakened sinner that waiteth for Him; and thou shalt be a temple of the living God.—*Charles Wesley.*

It is greatly refreshing to hear the old gospel presented in the old way, as still the power of God to save men from all sin and all sinning.—*Way of Faith.*

It is a blessed fact that no one is too old to receive Christ and be saved.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Salvation is a matter of experience, and is a revelation of the Spirit to the humble, seeking, believing soul.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Take away the blessed consciousness of Christ formed within the hope of glory, and our religion is an empty thing.—*Evangelical Messenger.*

God not only provides to save us, but to keep us saved.—*Rev. Glascock.*

It pays in this life to live real salvation.—*Allen Newton.*

The Bible always addresses salvation to the individual.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Salvation is personal.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Get all that crookedness out of your heart and the Lord will come, swift as the lightning.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Thank God there is a way out of sin, and a way for sin to be taken out of us.— *Dr. Bresee.*

Religion according to Christ is best shown in the attitude of the soul toward God first of all, but also toward man.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Your salvation is a trust as well as a privilege.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God can never be reconciled to sin. We are to be reconciled to Him in His purpose, in His plan, in His power; and Christ is the medium of reconciliation.— *Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

One of the sweetest comforts of the Christian is the thought that he is saved both from his past and his future.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

SANCTIFICATION.

Anybody can love the lovely, but it takes a sanctified heart to love the unlovely.— *Selected.*

There is a veil on the heart until we are sanctified.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

A heart that has been sanctified in the depths of the Saviour's blood will, like the sea shell, sound forth its memories of praise and thanksgiving unto all generations.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When a person is in the experience of "entire sanctification," he develops more rapidly in the Christian graces.— *Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

Sanctification makes us overcomers.—*V. D. Chaffin.*

Believe God when He says the altar sanctifies the gift.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Sanctification is the power of godliness.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Sanctification conforms us to God's nature.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Brain, heart, and body must be sanctified wholly, because one reacts on the other.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Jesus would not have died to sanctify us if it had not been necessary.—*Rev. D. B. Strouse.*

Regeneration is the introduction of the new life into the soul; sanctification is the death of the old nature, and its eradication from the soul.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Your sanctification must not be a theory in your head, but a practical surrender in your life, touching every faculty and fiber of your being.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Salvation includes sanctification.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

A great many want the rich fruits of sanctification who can not bear the reproach of being sanctified.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The reason so many professors are so indifferent about entire sanctification is because they are not in a state of justification.—*Dr. Pierce.*

Entire sanctification purifies all the thoughts of the heart, and makes them like heaven.—*Way of Faith.*

Sanctification is a sure cure for lukewarmness and backsliding tendencies.—*Bishop Taylor.*

If you will pray for the promise of the Father, as the disciples did, and pray your way through, there will come an experience in your life that you will not be able to forget,

and you will know that God has sanctified your soul.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is much leveling up to be done, after one is sanctified.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

You get life in conversion, and in sanctification you get life more abundant.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Justification takes away the shoots of sin; sanctification takes away the roots of sin. Justification takes away the acts of sin; sanctification takes away the principle of sin.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

The Greek word for sanctification literally means, "take the earth out of us."—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Holy Ghost is our "Sanctifier," to keep the heart pure.—*Selected.*

It is a big thing to be wholly sanctified, and a greater thing to keep wholly sanctified.—*Selected.*

Sanctification makes you a fearless, fighting, conquering soldier of Christ.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey, A. M.*

True sanctification forgets itself and lives in constant dependence upon the Lord Jesus as its Righteousness and All-sufficiency.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Justification puts a new life in the heart, sanctification purifies the heart, and makes it a fit temple for that life.—*Pentecostal Era.*

Sanctification by the incoming and abiding of the Holy Ghost is the completion of our personal salvation from sin. —*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Sanctification brings us unto a place where God can work out His will through us.—*Joseph Turnmore.*

Conversion is a birth, sanctification is a death.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Entire sanctification is deeper than the tendencies toward evil. It destroys the root from which they all spring.—*Way of Faith.*

You can not be justified unless you continue to say yes to God, and this will lead to your entire sanctification.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

In regeneration God takes us out of the world; in sanctification He takes the world out of us.—*Selected.*

God sanctifies His people and keeps them pure, and takes the lust of the flesh out of them, and gives them victory over the world, the flesh, and the devil.—*Deacon Morse.*

God is saying to every saint, "I will be sanctified in you before their eyes."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

In conversion we have but entered the threshold of the temple, and in sanctification but the rent veil of the holy of holies.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God doesn't want His believing children to have a civil war in their hearts going on all the time.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Sanctification means humbly to serve.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

After you have laid your gift upon the altar, look away from the gift toward the skies, from whence the fire shall come down to consume your sacrifice in token of its acceptance. Having done your part, trust God to do His. Let go of yourself, and trust in Jesus' blood.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

Jesus knew how to save the world. He demanded that all should be sanctified in order that the world should be made to believe.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Justification frees us from sins committed, and sanctification from depravity inherited.—*Pentecostal Era.*

The sinner comes to the altar, and he finds salvation, and then he gets upon the altar, which is Christ, and dies. It takes a living man to die.—*Rev. M. M. Bales.*

When sins are spoken of in the Bible we are told that they are forgiven, but when sin is spoken of we are told that it must be cleansed.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

Sarah was a religious radical, for she told Abraham that the carnal-minded Ishmael should not be repressed in her home, but expressed out of it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

If you would be a deep divine, I recommend to you sanctification.—*Samuel Rutherford.*

Jesus, sanctified by God, put away sin.—*J. R. McLaren.*

Sanctification will settle you in the truth.—*Samuel Rutherford.*

Justification saves us from condemnation, sanctification from depravity, and glorification from infirmities.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Sanctification brings with it an experience hitherto unknown to the regenerate heart.—*Bishop Taylor.*

Sanctification gives us a new sense of the divine presence. It imparts a knowledge and power to the soul hitherto unknown.—*Bishop Taylor.*

Only those who are sanctified wholly can love God with all the heart, mind, and strength.—*Selected.*

If you ever get sanctified wholly you will know it.—*Rev. Compton.*

In justification the will is yielded to the divine will. In entire sanctification it is thoroughly harmonized with that will.—*Christian Witness.*

The justified eat of the manna that fell in the wilderness out of doors. The sanctified or overcomers eat of the hidden

manna, for they are hid with Christ in God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

There is a song in the sanctified soul that no one else can sing.—*Bishop Taylor.*

It is the will of God, even your sanctification. That is what Paul said, and he ought to know.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

When you are converted, your spirit is made alive; and when you are sanctified your spirit is clarified.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Your getting wholly sanctified does not stop the devil sending out his committee to watch you.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

After you are sanctified, the devil has got to fight you on the outside.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Anything the devil has put into the heart, Jesus Christ is able to take out.—*Rev. C. Howard Davis.*

The same power that can take sin out of the heart can keep it out.—*J. W. S.*

Snow is the natural whiteness; but when God cleanses the soul it is supernaturally white.—*Rev. B. S. Taylor.*

Every child of God as soon as he is born (of the Spirit), is sent to school to the Holy Ghost, and if he learns his lesson, he will soon find out what his privileges are. He will learn that it his privilege to have "an inheritance among them that are sanctified."—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

Live in entire sanctification — all your heart God's throne. —*Bramwell.*

You can not keep justified long without getting sanctified, or else you'll go back.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Sanctification is a big word, but it will make you feel mighty little.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

When Jesus comes into our hearts in saving and sanctifying power, everything is changed.—*Dora Bulla.*

When people get saved and sanctified and filled with the Holy Ghost, they get something that every human being wants and needs.—*Rev. Chas. Stalker.*

How do you get saved?—Let God have His way with you. How do you get sanctified?—Let God have His way with you.—*M. G. Standley.*

Jesus can set you free. He can take that troublesome thing out of your heart; that evil nature, that carnal mind, that something that distresses you.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

The man who is sanctified wholly is as free as heaven. It delivers us from selfishness, from our ease; it gives us a burning love for souls.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

SECOND COMING.

I have to build character for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, whether He shall come right away or a thousand years from now.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

You can not be worldly in life, you can not be half-hearted, you can not follow the Lord afar off, if you believe He is coming back soon.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

We are the most fortunate generation that ever lived on the earth, from the fact that we are nearest the coming of the Lord and the rapture of the Bride.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The "Comforter" has come, and the "King" is coming soon.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

SEEKING AFTER GOD.

When you search for God as you do for a hidden treasure, you will find Him.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We have got to want God if we get Him.—*Rev. BeVier.*

People can not seek God and not find Him, but they must be desperately in earnest.—*Rev. BeVier.*

God help you to seek after God, as men seek after gold.—*Rev. J. A. Kring.*

Turn from everything else, and you will find Jesus.—*Rev. BeVier.*

The first duty of every one is to seek God and find Him. —*Selected.*

SELF-DENIAL.

Love is always exercising self-denial without tasting its bitterness, and almost without ever thinking of it.—*Tersteegen.*

Self-denial is one of the strongest trials of Christian character.—*Lind. Jeanette Walk.*

I take pleasure in being pinched and pressed for Christ's sake.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The more a man denies himself for God, the more is bestowed upon him by God.—*Rev. Thos. H. Nelson.*

We can let somebody else have even our rights now, and bye-and-bye we shall sit with Him on His throne, and the trials of the past will seem not worth a thought.—*Editor Living Truths.*

One of the sweetest joys which thrills the human soul, comes from sacrifice of self.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

SELFISHNESS.

As long as your heart has any carnality in it you can not be unselfish.—*Rev. Will Huff.*

An unsanctified man seeks to get all he can out of other people. A sanctified man seeks to do all he can for others. —*Pentecostal Era.*

Money not consecrated to God is the world's ruin.—*Selected.*

Sure nothing short of the fiery baptism with the Holy Ghost will deliver and save from the awful sin of selfishness. —*Rev. A. Lee Gray.*

Sanctification frees us from selfishness.—*Bishop Taylor.*

SEPARATION.

God's people are separated from all the world to Himself by an everlasting covenant, which neither man nor devils can break.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

O that we would keep so far away from the world that it would not touch us.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

If you can get perfectly weaned from everything in the universe, and only united to God, then you can be able to count it real joy when you go through manifold tribulations. —*Vanguard.*

We must separate ourselves from all that is sinful, and suffer alone with God. We must go without the camp and die to sin and self.— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

We must break the grip of this world, and get into the battle line for God.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

SERVICE.

He who has the "mind of Christ" will have a worldwide love for humanity.— *The Silent Evangelist.*

Do something every day for others and for God.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The greatest life is the life of service, the life which gives, as well as receives; the life, in short, that is moved by the Spirit of Christ.— *Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

O for the love that does not wait to be sent, but catches our Master's thought, anticipates His desires, and goes, unsent, at the impulse of a loving heart, to do His bidding, and to meet His longing.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Are there no calls at the door of your heart to the service of your Redeemer? — *Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

Begin every day with Jesus Christ, and then, keeping step with Him, march on to duty over the roughest road that lies before you, and in the teeth of the hardest head-wind you may encounter.— *Christian Work.*

Often the most useful Christians are those who serve their Master in little things.—*Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

How blessed it is to be conscious of carrying God's blessing to another.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Christians are charged with the conversion of the world to Christ.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Let all seek to know the mind of the Spirit, keeping step with God, humbly and patiently pushing the battle.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

When Christ tells us what to do, and we obey Him, our work is no longer in vain.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Let us beware and seek only to glorify God in all things, by our consecration, our actions, and our ambitions.— *J. W. S.*

It is our business to stand true and firm, and see that we are saved from sin, and help to save others.— *Christian Witness.*

Unless we trust and love God, He can not use us, and our life will be of little value.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The King's business must be attended to joyfully, and the soul that knows Him is eager to serve Him.— *Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Think nothing too little, nothing too low, to do lovingly for the sake of God.— *E. P. Prosey.*

Mary's name is fragrant forever for the loving deed of a day. Do your best now.— *Mattie D. Babcock.*

If you know God, try to reveal Him to others.— *Rev. Clarence B. Strouse.*

Settle your mind, fix your heart, make it your life business to serve God.— *Nettie Peabody.*

Get a pure heart, and then seek to be a blessing to the poor, broken-hearted world.— *Christian Witness.*

It is a great deal easier to do that which God gives us to do, no matter how hard it is, than to face the rest.— *Selected.*

Freedom in Christ lifts us above bondage to any, and lets us enjoy the luxury of lovingly serving all.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is a prayer, uttered or unexpressed, that brings us face to face with God, and it is this, "Help me to heal the heart-break of humanity."— *Frances E. Willard.*

Have you found out that it is harder to say "Yes" to God than it is to say "No" to the devil? — *Rev. Charles Boswell, D. D.*

Unless we serve God out of love, our service is a drudgery. — *Christian Witness.*

To do something for God and humanity each day should be the aim of every Christian.— *Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The truly Christian life takes as its motto: "As we have opportunity, let us do good unto all men."— *C. A. Salmond.*

The closer you live to God, the greater will be your desire to serve Him.— *Selected.*

Enoch walked with God, but did not retire and separate himself from this life.— *Flave.*

Never attempt one duty without God; you may attempt ten thousand with Him.— *Chimes.*

That which we do really for God is great, though it seems but a trifle in human eyes.— *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

It is not a matter of indifference with God what men accomplish, provided their hearts are right.— *Amos R. Wells.*

Jesus is honored by those who are at work for Him.— *Selected.*

If you want a field of service for your Christ, you can find it anywhere.— *Selected.*

The work you do for God lasts, earthly things perish. Get to working for God.— *S. A. P.*

O that every Christian heart would not only be willing, but would go immediately about the performance of God's work with that which he hath.— *Estelle E. Piper.*

There is a blessed peace in looking for nothing but our daily task and our portion of Christ's cross, between this and the appointed time when we shall fall asleep in Him.— *Bishop Wilberforce.*

Life was made for usefulness in God's service, and here He lengthens out the little thread of life and comes to us time after time, in one way and another, and looks for the fruitage — if it be for His good and His glory.— *S. A. P.*

Shine where you live, and be true to God.— *Selected.*

We are redeemed to serve in willing sacrifice, for the salvation of the lost.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God asks for the faithful use of our talents, whether one or many.— *Selected.*

We love to serve whom we love.— *Selected.*

Do your work near to the great heart of Christ, and you will have the inspiration needed.— *Selected.*

One man can accomplish wonders.— *Bishop Fitzgerald.*

Every servant of God is a missionary, with the duty of delivering his appointed message, in cottage or palace.— *Rev. T. C. Scott.*

My life has become a love service to God.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

A man's place in the kingdom of Christ is measured by his capacity for self-sacrifice and willingness to serve.— *Rev. J. J. N. Kenny.*

We are only cripples at best, but if we get on the right side of the divine One, the least among us will count ten every time.— *Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

No labor is in vain which is wrought in the name of the Lord.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We are responsible for what service God is able to do through us.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Let us be natural and trust God, and He will use all our natural gifts and powers as He desires.—*Christian Witness.*

The child of God is blameless, but the work not faultless. —*Selected.*

A man that walks with the Holy Ghost will never be idle. —*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

God's will comes to thee and me in daily circumstances, in little things equally as in great.—*Paul Pastnor.*

Be diligent in the life of faith, to do deeds of love.—*E. B. Pusey.*

He who goes into public service without being tested and chastened, will, sooner or later, break down.—*Selected.*

You might do a lot of things for Jesus if you would only try.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Whilst we have the opportunity let us serve the Lord.—*Muller.*

We often want to do things for Christ which we can not do, but God accepts the will for the deed, if we are sincere and do our best.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God has something for you to do, as well as something for you to believe.—*Selected.*

When Jesus comes millions of Christians will be struck dumb at the littleness of what they have done for Him.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Yet a little while and our stewardship will be taken from us. At present we have the opportunity of serving the Lord with our time, our talents, our bodily strength, our gifts, and

also with our property; but shortly this opportunity may cease.—*Muller.*

Because the will of God is the glory of heaven, the doing of it is the blessedness of heaven.—*Rev. Andrew Murray.*

When men do anything for God, the very least thing, they never know where it will end nor what amount of work it will do for Him.—*Faber.*

There is nothing more important than for every Christian to be faithful and earnest in the work that God has called him to do.—*The American Illustrated Methodist.*

God's love draws us His way, yet He will never coerce us. He will have willing servants or none.—*Rev. Dan. Brummitt.*

God uses men everywhere to carry out His eternal purpose, but when God does His best work He needs the best men to help him.—*Rev. Frank A. Doty.*

We should desire wisdom that we may serve God effectually, more than long life or wealth.—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

Life spent in the service of God grows sweeter as the days come and go.—*Selected.*

God gives His people active minds for active service; but He wants the activity and the service all for Him.—*S. A. P.*

In that great day, no honor done to Christ on earth shall be forgotten.—*The Helper.*

Largeness of heart shows itself in our work.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Begin for God, and He will enlarge your power.—*Dr. Carradine.*

No sincere effort for Christ can fail.—*Selected.*

Every one who is filled with the life of God has the go in him.—*Dr. Henry Wilson.*

If we are earnestly striving to serve God, we are serving Him when we do not think of it.— *F. W. Faber.*

Times of refreshing come to us in loving service for others.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Every worker for God should have a sense of a life mission, and go forth saying, "I must do the works of Him that sent me."— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The only thing that can fulfill the law, is the serving of God out of love for Him.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

That we are alive to-day is proof positive that God has something for us to do to-day.— *Lindsay.*

As the fire never went out on the altar of burnt offering, so Christians ought to be continually engaged in the service of God.— *Cowdry.*

God has sent each one of us into the world to extend the bounds of His kingdom.— *Mr. Preston.*

The world's want to-day is not so much for scholars, politicians, generals, and admirals, as for men who, like Jesus, and in the spirit of Jesus, go about doing good— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

God saved you to save and serve.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Try to do some good each day.— *C. E. Cornell.*

All true service costs something.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Partnership with the Lord will bring in the age of applied Christianity.—*Willis W. Cooper.*

It is not the amount we do for others, but the spirit in which we do it that counts with God.— *Christian Witness.*

We need to believe in the presence of God with us, and His power in us.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Obedience for to-day; faith for to-morrow; and let the Guide supply that knowledge which we lack.— *I. O. R.*

The works of faith are good works.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Much prayer and much activity should go together.—*Christian Witness.*

We are not to please others just for the honor to ourselves, but to help others along.—*Dr. Levy.*

God wants people that are going to bless other people, even at the expense of their own appetites and desires.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

He serves best who serves with a heart overflowing with divine love.—*Silent Evangelist.*

Jesus never seemed hurried, and yet how busy!—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

In Christ's name we are to work, to pray, to suffer, to rejoice, and at last to go home.—*M. D. Babcock.*

When we do our best, Jesus has a large place for us in His kingdom.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

Unless our work for God is prompted by the Holy Spirit, it will vanish in the judgment day like hay, wood, and stubble in the flames.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

He best serves God who serves man.—*Christian Witness.*

He who follows the sense of duty as God's messenger to-day, will find on to-morrow that two angels have come to guide him on his way.—*Martineau.*

Nothing is eternal but that which is done for God and for others.—*F. W. Robertson.*

To serve joyously is to help purify and increase the good of the world.—*J. R. Campbell.*

Happy is he who is about his Master's business.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God expects us to live a life well pleasing in His sight—in daily contact with our fellow-men.—*K. J. Mosier.*

The essence of true service for Christ consists in the sense of our personal value and responsibility to Him.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

I used to hold Christ with one hand and work with the other. Now I let Christ hold me, and I have two hands to work with.—*Christian.*

In our prayers we should make large requests, and in our work should look for large results.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

I am not losing the desire to put in my best for God, but instead of that it is increasing.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Scatter your sunshine, scatter your love, scatter your joy, scatter your peace, scatter your service.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

It is better to do a little with prayer and in the Spirit, than to be busy with many things in our own strength.—*Dr. A. Bonar.*

No one should be discouraged because he is a person of one talent. Let him improve that, and he will certainly pass into the higher ranks.—*Rev. David D. Thompson.*

We do our best work for God when we cease from our own works.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I can afford to go into a hard place, if it is going to bless some one forever.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

True love seeks to express itself in actions as well as words.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

God has made us to bless and protect each other.—*Selected.*

Let us go out and mother the world, by satisfying it, and clothing it with garments of peace, lulling it to rest.—*Bishop Wilson.*

We never start to do anything for Jesus but what He gives us an "All hail."—*M. G. Standley.*

Let us work and pray in a way that will please God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Do your duty and trust God to send the seed you sow "a body as it hath pleased him."—*Alexander McLaren.*

God needs you, for by you He is to save the world.—*New Voice.*

It is worth all this world to serve God one day.—*A colored brother.*

Our time is a talent given us by God for some good end, and it is misspent and lost when it is not employed according to His design.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The greatest work God ever accomplishes is through individuals.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Everything God gives you to do, you must do as well as you can, and that is the best possible preparation for what He may want you to do next.—*George McDonald.*

A Christian has attended to only a small part of his business when he has finished saying his prayers.—*Rev. Grover C. Clark.*

We must see in the Lord Jesus our infinite divine resources in the gifts and graces of the Holy Spirit — all the equipments we need in every kind of ministry.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If we live to make God a name, He will deal richly with us.—*J. W. S.*

God never defaults; but He requires that we prove our faith by our works.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

Paul never looks at service as duty, but looks on it even as grace.—*Dr. John Robertson.*

The busy workers are the men God wants.—*Selected.*

It is vision first; see Christ, and then fish.—*Dr. John Robertson.*

All of us are shepherds in our way.—*Dr. Lewis Albert Banks.*

God loves a cheerful doer, as well as a cheerful giver.—*Sunday School Times.*

The Lord needs your little touches, needs your little prayers.—*Dr. John Robertson.*

True humility and faithful service will have a sure reward. —*Mary J. Carter.*

God honors those who honor Him.—*J. W. S.*

Lord make us ships with two hatchways — one to take in cargo, and one to give it out.—*Prayer of a Christian seaman*

All mountains become plains as we keep looking steadily into God's face.—*Bertha Schrack.*

Linked on to God, even the humblest of His children can do great things.—*Mrs. E. E. Williams.*

All our acts, great and small, must have God's glory in view, for their end.—*Rev. J. A. Wood, D. D.*

Faith gets the most; humility keeps the most; love works the most.—*Selected.*

There is a sublimity in the humblest lot, when accepted and fulfilled for God with patient submission and consecrated love.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Like Jesus, we must be in some sense "about the Father's business," or our lives are as good as lost.—*Sunday School Times.*

No work for God is ever lost.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

God is still using the lowly hands, the humble implements of toil, and the things which lie next to each of us to accomplish His work and glorify His name.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God wants us all to do something. He does not want any idle children in His family.— *Selected.*

When God calls one to any service He will always give all help needed.— *Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Whosoever we are we may do something for Christ. Some can speak for Him, more can sing for Him, more still can smile for Him.— *Rev. Henry W. Little.*

In God's service nothing is in vain. He gives prompting, He gives guidance, He gives strength, He gives help, He gives reward.— *Sunday School Times.*

What we do should be for men's good and God's glory.— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

We are to live in the world, pouring into it the fragrance of the love of Christ.— *Rev. J. R. Miller.*

Even if we are not ministers, we should do all the good we can.— *Selected.*

We have to get wisdom from above, get victory by taking the lowest place, and pray one for another.— *Mrs. Lamson.*

Our love to Christ is best proved by doing things that please Him, and help others.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Know your own soul, satisfied, then you will be able to help others.— *Selected.*

No work done for Christ perishes; no action that helps to mold the deathless mind of a saint of God is ever lost.— *John Baird, D. D.*

Long life is desirable, but God counts the quality, not the quantity of our service for Him.— *Rev. G. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

The more the Lord does for us, the more we can do for Him.—*S. A. P.*

We spoil our work and are led into by-paths because our eyes are not firmly fixed on Christ.—*Selected.*

When you serve God on purpose you will enjoy it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We need God's help that we may be strong for service.—*Selected.*

God is not dependent upon us, but just gives us the opportunity of giving a "cup of cold water."—*Fannie Foster.*

Now, in some way, we can live and work and act for Christ.—*Bishop E. S. James.*

While the servant can not give such gifts as his Master gave, he can give with the mind of the Master — freely, gladly, unselfishly, and under the constraining power of divine love.—*Hyderabad Deccan.*

We come to love people through what we do for them, rather than through what they do for us.—*Sunday School Times.*

Do not gauge yourself by others' failures, nor their success; but let all you do be done to the glory of God.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

The times when we have received the greatest blessings have been when we have set out to help others.—*W. F. Ward.*

Let us be found at our Master's work when the summoner calls on us with the message, "Come up hither, and behold things that shall be hereafter."—*Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

If you would be an efficient worker in Christ's cause, faithfully and promptly do the things nearest your heart and hand.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

Expect great things from God, and attempt great things for God.—*Rev. S. E. Wishard, D. D.*

A Christian is only a seed-sower of the Word of God.—*S. A. P.*

SIN.

God has nothing against man but sin.—*John Vance.*

The thoughtful man will not sin. Thought will bring a man to the point where he will cry to Jesus to save him from the sin business.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Fear to sin, and you need not fear to die.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

There will always be some dangerous charm in sin for you, till God becomes the fascination of your mind.—*Way of Faith.*

If your home is unhappy, or you are, sin is the cause of it.—*Louis T. Mitchell.*

Indwelling sin is Satan's capital.—*Rev. James Caughey.*

Every sin has the germ of hell-fire in it.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Sin always ruins the soul's eyesight.—*Selected.*

God wants us to come out of sin.—*Rev. John Thompson.*

O flee sin, dear soul, it is too risky to continue.—*Dr. Broughton.*

It was the knowledge of the awful and eternal consequences of sin that moved the heart of God with such infinite pity that He was willing to sacrifice the brightest jewel of heaven, even His only begotten Son, to save men from sin.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Sin is awful and ruinous.—*Rev. A. B. Riggs.*

The least sin will impair the spiritual vision.—*Christian Witness.*

It is the sin nature that keeps us from wanting the Lord or His work.—*Selected.*

Heaven is a place of complete prohibition of sin. That is why it is heaven.—*Mrs. Carrie Nation.*

God alone can show a man what inbred sin is.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Sin means destruction to those who live in it and practise it, if they don't forsake it and repent.—*Selected.*

You can not be saved from sin while you hold on to it. You must abandon it.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The secret of all sin and wickedness is the will.—*Selected.*

No sin or sinner can get into heaven.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

God is a Prohibitionist, not only on the liquor question, but on every form of the sin question.—*Rev. Aura Smith.*

If Christ can save us from one sin, He can save us from all sins.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The bondage of sin is the worst kind of bondage; so the freedom from sin is the best kind of freedom.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

The sinfulness of sin should be so revealed that instead of excusing and pleading for it, souls will turn from it in utter loathing and cry out, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from this body of death?"—*Old-Time Religion.*

Sin is an envious old fellow, jealous and cruel. The sea lion, who swallows virtue.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

The greatest sinners are those who feel sin the least of all. —*Selected.*

Can God regard with favor or willing tolerance in us, the very thing that changed angels of glory into demons of hell? —*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

What right have we to say that we can not live without sin when we have "not yet resisted unto blood?"—*Rev. Etta E. Shaw.*

Until sin is recognized and repented of, real peace can not be maintained.—*Mrs. May Mabbette Anderson.*

Sin reacts upon the soul and makes all the inner fountain peevish and bitter.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

No sin is small before God.—*Mrs. May Mabbette Anderson.*

The Holy Ghost will show us our carnality.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The carnal mind acts the same in all ages.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

No sin can be considered a light thing.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God is after your sin.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

No man has gone so deep in sin but what Jesus can save him.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

Were it not for sin, we could all be in sweet communion with God.—*John Vance.*

The fact is, that sin is the most unmanly thing in the world. You never were made for sin and selfishness; you were made for love and obedience.—*J. G. Holland.*

Many do not like to be told that they have in their nature that which needs the searching out of God's spirit.—*Dr. Steele.*

The fulness of God is never found where sin reigns.—*Selected.*

The worst thing about sin is that it takes us away from communion with God, the only source of true spiritual life. — *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Sin is the great trouble causer of the universe.— *Rev. Byron Rees.*

You will never be natural, as long as there is sin on you, or in you.— *Rev. D. F. Brooks.*

Sin is the cause of all our grief and tears. It has broken more hearts than any other thing.— *Dr. Levy.*

There is nothing to be afraid of but sin. It must be gotten rid of or it will ruin us.— *S. A. P.*

Sin will end prayer or prayer will end sin.— *Selected.*

As long as you hug sin, it will sap your life.— *Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

The only way to get sin out of our lives, is to get it out of our hearts.— *Christian Standard.*

If you have any sin, no matter how small, it is an obstruction to your getting hold of God.— *Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Sin stupefies the conscience at the same time that it corrupts the heart and perverts the will.— *Godet.*

My brother, my sister, if you have any sin about you, you are in danger of losing your soul.— *Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

A sick man, in order to rightly value a cure, needs to understand the nature and danger of his disease. Just so fallen humanity, in order to rightly appreciate the plan of salvation, must have a knowledge of sin and its consequences.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

There is something in the truly heavenly spirit that can not sin.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

In Christ, you are dead to sin.— *Rev. Andrew Murray.*

Sin begins with temptation.— *Selected.*

A man's love to God is the measure of his hatred to sin.—*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

One effect of sin is the injury done the moral understanding.—*Selected.*

Nothing with the taint of sin upon it will enter heaven.—*Rev. W. M. Crawford.*

If there had been no sin in Eden, there would have been no cross on Calvary.—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Sin is a subtle thing, it winds itself around a man's soul, and finally damns him if he does not get away from its snare.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Every sinner is condemned by the law of God.—*Rev. J. D. Marsh.*

The most awful kind of captivity is the captivity of sin.—*Nettie Peabody.*

SINCERITY.

Let us deal honestly with God.—*Mrs. May Mabbette Anderson.*

God sees the real nobility in and behind all sincere effort.—*Rev. A. H. Tuttle.*

It is a trait among real saints to be most intensely real, regardless of appearances.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The true saint plants his feet upon the solid rock, and can not endure the semblance of fraud.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We want above all other things, religious reality.—*Rev. H. C. Petty.*

Always remember that sincerity is the very soul of salvation.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

SOBERNESS OF MIND.

Surely all, to be followers of the Lord, ought to be "redeemed from vain conversation."—*Christian Standard.*

Time is too short, death is too sure, hell is too awful, and people are going there in too great droves, to admit of trifling on our part.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

There is no jesting in heaven or hell.—*Baxter.*

"Let not your cheerful spirit lead you into levity."—*Christian Harvester.*

Every idle word must confront the judgment.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Useless words are idle words.—*Selected.*

Words that do not awaken, or cheer, or comfort, or instruct, or strengthen, are idle words.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Where there is a lack of prayer, there will be a spirit of trifling and lightness.—*God's Revivalist.*

SORROW.

In every tear you shed you will find a rainbow, as soon as the light of Jesus shines upon it.—*Dr. G. D. Watson.*

When we have sorrow, or when we are appalled by things that have happened, we should go and tell Jesus.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Christ taught that those who mourn are in reality the blessed of the world.—*Bishop Henry Y. Saterlee.*

Tears that turn toward God will shine for His glory.—*Selected.*

Sorrow widens the soul.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Human biography is filled with instances that show that the men and the women of great world-wide hearts have been those who were the children of deep sorrow.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Jesus went by a way of sorrows to His glory, and His disciples must go in the like path.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Suffering saints are living seed.—*C. H. Spurgeon.*

Jesus not only baptized this earth with His blood, but by His tears—*Selected.*

Christ is everything to the Christian—in the time of trouble.—*Dr. Talmage.*

No Calvary is hard to endure while Jesus suffers by my side.—*Dalton Lempis Ceylon.*

When trouble comes, may we be able to meet it in the spirit of Jesus.—*The Congregationalist.*

The power to suffer is measured by the power to love. It is found at its best in God Himself.—*Bishop E. R. Hendricks.*

Look unto Jesus even through your tears. Tears are telescopes. I have seen farther through my tears than I have through my smiles.—*Rev. Joseph Parker.*

God's people are like birds: they sing best in cages; they sing best when in deepest trouble.—*Spurgeon.*

Sorrow can find in the heart of our Lord its complete comfort.—*Methodist Recorder.*

To me there is something sacred and sweet in all suffering; it is so much akin to the Man of Sorrows.—*McCheyene.*

When we have the church in sympathy with the Head of the church, in suffering, all the mean, poor, petty things that measure service will be done away with; then again will we

hear the rushing mighty winds of Pentecost and see the cloven tongues of fire.—*Rev. Campbell Morgan.*

We have no sorrow that we must bear alone.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Sanctified sorrow exalts the soul, and will enhance your eternal reward.—*Selected.*

It is the baptism of the Holy Spirit that enables us to receive the baptism of suffering.—*Way of Faith.*

SOUL HUNGER.

The human soul hungers for God as the body hungers for food.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Hunger for Christ outrunneth faith; I miss faith more than love.—*Samuel Rutherford.*

Our soul hungers for every part of Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God makes every heart hungry at some time or other, to know Him as its Father.—*S. A. P.*

There is something in man that reaches out after God.—*Selected.*

Where there is a hungry heart, Jesus will find it.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

The reason people are not satisfied is because they haven't got God.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

You will never find God until you want Him more than anything else.—*Rev. M. G. Standley.*

An unearthly desire for God and righteousness will bring an unearthly blessing.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Our God is a jealous God, and meets on intimate terms only those who desire Him more than anything else in the world.—*M. E. Howell.*

SOUL WINNING.

It takes the grace of God to do personal work for God.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

People sin and reject God, but instead of giving them up, He tries them again.—*Selected.*

The sanctification of one soul means the conversion of ten.—*John Wesley.*

Conversion puts the impulse to "go" into every believer. —*Selected.*

Abiding in Christ is the true secret of saving men.—*Christian Uplook.*

Any organization in church life that does not make for the salvation of men is a fungous growth, and the sooner we drop it off the better.—*G. Campbell Morgan.*

If we fail to rescue men and women from sin, God writes us down as failures.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

All the followers of Jesus will become fishers of men.—*Selected.*

If we have a revival of prayer and soul burden, we will have a revival of salvation.—*Rev. Mrs. M. J. Harris.*

There are prayers that break the backs of words; they are too heavy for any human language to carry.—*Spurgeon.*

If we would make people want to be Christians, we must show them the beauty of Christ in ourselves.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

We must learn to value the souls of men and work thereunto.—*Selected.*

God needs holy people with fire-baptized hearts to go out among the sinful and win them to righteousness and heaven. —*Rev. J. D. Kelsey.*

Every child of God may be a soul winner.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

I believe the great danger of these days is not of asking people too often to decide for Christ.—*Rev. F. E. Clark.*

Reproduction and increase is the law of life whether vegetable, animal or spiritual. God designs his spiritual church to be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth with spiritual children.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Do not veil the invitation to become Christ's follower.—*Rev. F. E. Clark.*

God help us to see the value of a human soul and be able to touch it.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The greatest thing a man can do is not to win a fortune, not to win knowledge, but to win a soul to God.—*Rev. J. O. Wilson, D. D.*

Many are busy with "church-work"—but how many are winning souls?—*Etta E. Shaw.*

I am often humiliated when I think of the many times and the many opportunities in my life which I have wasted and not used for the winning of souls to Christ.—*Bishop McCabe.*

Determine to win somebody for Jesus.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

You may be deficient in talent, yet draw to Christ one who will become eminent in grace and service.—*Christian Standard.*

Jesus was always alert to win men.—*Rev. G. H. Trever, D. D.*

Sympathy is essential to win souls.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God is saying to every one who will listen, "I want you to be a fisher of men."—*Nettie Peabody.*

As consistently might we expect God to perpetuate the oak by the direct creation of acorns as to expect children to be given to the church without travail of soul. "When Zion travails she shall bring forth," is as much the law of spiritual life as that human life is the result of human parentage. —*Old-Time Religion.*

The Lord Jesus wants us to be good sailors, and if we do not learn to brave the tempest without sea-sickness, He can not send us out with the life-saving crew.—*Sister Cowan.*

Kind tones of voice should be invariably used in addressing the unsaved.—*Rev. J. O. Peck.*

O, the souls we suffer to wander from God, and all because we are so wanting in love towards them.—*Sunday School Times.*

To win souls, we need a greater measure of the spirit of prayer.—*Rev. F. M. Cox.*

We must deal with the sinner as God has dealt with us. Any severity or assumed superiority will repel, not attract them.—*Rev. J. O. Peck.*

Have you a longing heart to bring somebody to Christ?—*Silent Evangelist.*

Our Lord did not call disciples to cultivate fish but to catch them.—*Rev. Ernest Lee Thompson.*

If we are going to take souls, we must preach for effect, and aim at something definite.—*Rev. F. W. Cox.*

Let us therefore regard the work of getting men to yield their hearts to God, above all other work.—*Christian Witness.*

The five classes of people whom God uses to win souls: First, the foolish things to confound the wise. Second, the weak things to confound the mighty. Third, the base things. Fourth, the despised things. Fifth, and the nothings or nobodys. (1 Cor. 1: 7-28.) Certainly you come under one of these heads. These are God's D. D.'s and LL. D.'s of the gospel life-boat.—*Rev. F. W. Cox.*

God never forces spiritual travail upon an unwilling church, but the Holy Ghost at all times intercedes in the hearts of those who live close to God and who sufficiently comprehend and desire this intercession of the Spirit, for an increase of the power of God to be revealed in the salvation of souls.—*Old-Time Religion.*

If you are a holy man you will win men to God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

A list of one's unsaved acquaintances, and daily prayer for their conversion, persistently followed by words in season fitly spoken, will prove very fruitful.—*Henry Elliott Mott, D. D.*

The man who wins souls is the man who most pleases God.—*Mrs. C. W. Scott.*

We need the faith which believes in the conversion of the worst of sinners.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

No matter what men may say of us, God writes us down a failure if we do not succeed in getting others ready to see Him, and if to see God, then to be holy.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

At home or abroad, preachers who love not, win not.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

It is blessed to be able to get on the sinner's side, and help him up to God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

May God give us a divine understanding, so we can help others.—*Rev. J. R. Downer.*

If we are not following apostolic lines fully, we can not get souls like apostles.—*Samuel David.*

Let us throw out the lifeline to all the perishing around us.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

In dealing with awakened souls, nothing can take the place of personal contact.—*Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

We must come to men not with our love, but with Christ's. —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We should sow the seed of the gospel in the hearts of men and then go around and see if it is sprouting.—*Selected.*

Never despair of a soul so long as you can plead with God for that soul, or strive to bring it into view of Christ.—*Dr. Cuyler.*

You can never begin to calculate the ultimate results flowing from the effort to win men from selfishness, and to establish them in the righteous life.—*Rev. Howard Allen Bridgman, D. D.*

Let us be strong, never fainting, for we shall reap, "if we faint not."—*J. W. S.*

We can teach sinners the way to Christ by personal approach with them.—*Selected.*

"He that winneth souls is wise." Lord give us winning wisdom.—*God's Revivalist.*

God help us to be at our very best for Him, to be at our very best in saving the lost.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

It takes no more time to ask a man about his soul than about his health; but it will require more love and prayer

and holy tact and soul-wakefulness to do it with profit, and these the soul winner must have.—*S. L. Brengle* (*Lieut. Col. Salvation Army*).

The harvests of the earth are ripe unto the reapers.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Where is my love for souls, if I will not push out everywhere to save them?—*John Wesley.*

God's plan of increasing the kingdom by multiplication instead of addition makes every Christian a preacher.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

The need of this age is a great revival of interest and enthusiasm for the souls of men.—*S. M. Vernon, D. D.*

You can win souls all the time, by just witnessing to the time that God saved you.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Are you a soul winner?—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

My sole responsibility as a soul-saving agent was to live in such an attitude to God that I should be constantly filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. S. A. Keen.*

The Holy Ghost will use in winning souls any and every heart that is ready and willing to be so used according to its capacity. And for this God can use large hearts coupled with small intellectual powers far better than large powers of intellect, coupled with little faith and love.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The man who loves the coming of the Lord, is the man who brings others to the Lord.—*Dr. Henry Wilson.*

If God could get people to look on the fields, He would have this world evangelized in a very short time.—*Rev. Kilbourne.*

If you are a silent Christian, if you are doing nothing for the salvation of men, if you are giving no witness to the

world, you are a stranger to the heart of Christ.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Awake, awake, young people, the harvest field is white, souls are going into eternity unsaved! Do something for lost souls, do something for God. Begin to-day.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Speak to all about you and spare not. God will bear witness to His own truth.—*John Wesley.*

"The fields are white unto the harvest," but unless we "tarry" and start out with the Holy Ghost, and honor the Holy Ghost, and live in the Holy Ghost, we will fail.—*Rev. Chas. Stalker.*

Therefore in seeking God's blessing upon His work, let us aim to lead our fellow workers to the spirit of faith in God, and then their united faith will be able to claim that which we are asking for.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God uses every effort possible to induce sinful men to forsake evil and seek Him.—*Intermediate Lesson Leaf.*

God give me souls, or take my soul.—*Rev. George Whitefield.*

The command "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are already white unto the harvest," is as fresh after it has been spoken these centuries as it was then; and certainly if the harvest was white eighteen centuries ago, the wheat must be dead ripe to-day.—*Rev. Chas. Stalker.*

To know how to ripen a soul for God's blessing is an art; all may have it. Have you got it?—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

To win one soul is a reward for a lifetime's toil.—*Christian Standard.*

The tears of the sower and the songs of the reaper shall mingle together in joy bye-and-bye.—*Selected.*

There is a divine gift for soul saving, and God has it for all His followers.—*Selected.*

We never get nearer to the heart of God than when we labor for the salvation of men.—*Rev. Lyman Pettit.*

One method of reaching the masses is to be in sympathy and spirit with them.—*Rev. M. D. Collins.*

Livingstone died by the lone route, because he loved others who knew not the Saviour.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We must pray for all men, and by kindness which no one can long resist, seek to bring those who oppose into such a frame of mind as will make the gospel a welcome message. —*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Prayer for the unconverted will warm our hearts toward them, and will prepare the way for us to approach them.—*Henry Elliott Mott, D. D.*

Unless we prevail with God in prayer, we can not expect to prevail with the unconverted in personal work.—*Henry Elliott Mott, D. D.*

In this world we should lay up treasures for heaven.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Now is the time to weep over, and pray for, lost men.—*Christian Witness.*

If we are to win men for God, we must love them.—*Ernest Lee Thompson.*

A personal Pentecost will help the soul winner to overcome timidity, to give utterance with a holy boldness and to overcome and make effective the word he speaks.—*John S. Mercer.*

God's kingdom is unlike earthly kingdoms; the greatest are those who serve others the most.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

We need the Spirit of Jesus, so we can weep over sinners. —*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Let us bring men face to face with God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We can never reach a soul to save it until we get the Spirit Christ has.—*Selected.*

We will never reach the hearts of men and women until we get down where they live.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

God in all the world is saving people one by one.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The great object of God is saving the lost.—*Bishop Wilson.*

May we have grace to run after people — to get them saved.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

SPIRITUALITY.

What we want to-day is a high-grade intellectualism, coupled with a high-grade spirituality.—*Rev. H. C. Petty.*

A spiritual nature can be free and honest, because its foundation stones are laid in truth and it knows that nothing else holds.—*Lucy Larcom.*

When conscience is sensitive and the will submissive and the life consistent, there is no doubt about one's spirituality. —*Bishop Vincent.*

Your spiritual nature is just as real to you as your body is.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

You can not stay spiritual unless you are much with Jesus.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

SPIRITUAL VISION.

To get a clear view of the Son of Righteousness, see that the windows of your soul are kept clean.—*Christian Standard.*

A healthy Christian has a good organ of sight. He can see things afar off.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

No one can lose his taste for the world until he has a glimpse of his Master.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

To see clearly, is poetry, prophecy, and religion all in one. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The greatest event in any man's life is when his eyes are opened to the glory of God.—*Merrie E. Gales, LL. D.*

The pure in heart see God and His meaning, when others see nothing.—*Rev. Franklin Noble.*

By nature we are blind and are unable to see God. We are deaf — not hearing or knowing the voice of God. And our hearts are dead in sin so that we can not love or comprehend Him. Having eyes, we see not; having ears we hear not; and having hearts, we understand not. But being born again, our eyes are opened by a miracle of divine grace not only to see God but also to behold His wonderful works to the children of men.—*Old-Time Religion.*

Let us all ask God to open our eyes and give us spiritual discernment.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

God grant us all a heavenly vision, such as will inspire us to nobler and more effective effort than ever before.—*God's Revivalist.*

Whoever lives for this world alone is, as a matter of course, indifferent, if not wholly blind, to the world of

spirit and to heaven as the ultimate home of the soul.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The pure in heart see God everywhere, and in everything. —*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

People never come to see things as they really are until they see them in the white light of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Morrison.*

If thou dost constantly draw thine impulse, thy life, the whole of thy being from the Holy Spirit, then shalt thou see God and Jesus face to face.—*Spurgeon.*

We can only see God as we become like Him.—*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

One glimpse of Jesus will pay for all we have gone through with here.—*Rev. Bausman.*

The soul with the power of spiritual interpretation, sees leagues ahead.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

STEADFASTNESS.

I have learned to anchor myself in God, instead of feeling. —*Mr. Hayes.*

We will never amount to much until we get anchored to Jesus.—*Rev. Hill.*

To retain the grace of God is much more than to gain it.—*John Wesley.*

Go to the Word of God if you would have rootedness.—*Herrick Johnson.*

Love of Jesus is the motive that subdues selfishness; and loyalty to Jesus holds us as a stout root holds a tree amid the

blasts of winter's tempest or under the summer's parching droughts.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

Keep the heart loyal to God; be true and steadfast and unmovable, firm as a rock.—*James Stolbert.*

Cease to be pulled to either one side or the other, and walk every inch erect for God.—*Nettie Peabody.*

The agony of Gethsemane confronted Jesus, but He could not turn His steadfast face.—*Rev. Maltbie D. Babcock.*

STRENGTH.

God's greatness can meet life's greatest difficulties.—*Selected.*

There is great strength in a life of trust in God.—*S. A. P.*

Poise of soul is strength.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

One with God is stronger than a multitude without God.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Nobody can put you down if your mind is stayed upon God.—*Rev. John Norberry.*

God's strength flows into the human life as the tide.—*Rev. James L. Vance.*

It takes a strong soul to endure great adversity without giving up in despair.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We have abundant assurance that we shall receive all the strength we need to perform any duty God allots to us.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Trials and temptations do not weaken us, but they do show us where we are weak, that we may become strong.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

God's people can be pure in heart and yet go from strength to strength.—*Alfred Higgs.*

Prayer girds human weakness with divine strength.—*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

But what is this strength of Christ that comes to us? It is His character, His strength, His purity, His truth, His mercifulness, in one word, His holiness that is the inner strength.—*Phillips Brooks.*

The strength of God's people is absolutely dependent upon their being cabled to God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

"Be strong, be strong,"—how the Bible echoes with the inspiring command!—*Anna Frances Burham.*

SUBMISSION.

As Thou wilt, what Thou wilt, when Thou wilt.—*Thomas à Kempis.*

To see God in everything and above everything will make it easy to bear with resignation and overcoming faith the hardest trials of life.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The surrendered soul can believe God's Word.—*God's Revivalist.*

Before God can launch us out into the breadth and sweetness of His service and entrust to us great things for Himself, we must be perfectly subdued in every part of our nature to His will, and the disposition of His mind.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

We must set our will as a flint to give Christ a chance to save us from self.—*Mrs. J. F. Willing.*

Let us get subdued in every way and in everything; so subdued that we can keep still in God and see Him work out the great bright thoughts of His eternal mind in our lives.

It is wonderful what miracles God works in wills that are utterly surrendered to Him.—*Hannah Whitehall Smith.*

We must take God's gifts in God's ways, although His ways are not always as we would wish.—*Laura A. Gardner.*

Give God a chance and see what He will do.—*Rev. BeVier.*

There is only room for one to rule upon the throne of the heart, and self must disappear before God will reign.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

"Thy will be done" is the keynote to which every prayer must be tuned.—*A. J. Gordon.*

If we get in the will of the Lord, we will make everything bend to the will of the Lord.—*Rev. Robinson.*

If you are going to be a Christian, you must purpose to serve God away down in your heart.—*D. L. Moody.*

Spend the rest of your days in submitting to Christ and you will soon be able to tell people for their great good what Christ can do for a soul that rests in Him.—*Bishop J. H. Vincent.*

The first thing a man must do if he desires to be used in the Lord's work, is to make an unconditional surrender of himself to God. He must consecrate and then concentrate.—*D. L. Moody.*

The unteachable — do not teach themselves nor others. The governable govern.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

It took Phoebe Palmer ten years to get her surrender complete. But after that the world heard from her.—*Rev. Jones.*

When you got saved you had to sign a blank and let God fill it in.—*Rev. Compton.*

People who understand the Word of God and themselves, always are willing to accept God's conditions.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

O beloved, submission to God's will is among the greatest graces.—*Sarah A. Cook.*

God never uses any one very much until He breaks him all to pieces.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God be praised that I find no rebellion in my heart to His blessed will.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

When I surrendered all, then the eternal God took hold of me.—*Clara Boyd.*

That man obtains his will of God, whose will is subjected to God.—*Rev. Wm. Seeker.*

Have you an amen in your soul to the will of God?—*John Pennington.*

The chief thing is to stop all contention with the Lord.—*James Madge, D. D.*

It is safest to let the will of God rule in your life,—bringing your own will always into quiet submission.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Our hearts must be so submissive that God's weak children may come to us and instruct us in the way of life.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

The altar is the place of the soul's last extremity.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Trust God's wisdom and gladly submit to His discipline, and He will never fail you.—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

Happy are the people who let the Lord come and break up every plan that is not divinely born.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

"Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty" says the scripture; not liberty for us to do as we please, but liberty for God to do as He pleases in us.—*A. J. Gordon.*

The peace of our soul consists in an absolute resignation to the will of God.—*Rev. James Mudge, D. D.*

When our willingness and the Lord's willingness meet, a great work will be done.—*Selected.*

Keep step with the working of the Holy Spirit, and be thorough in your surrender to God.—*Mrs. Brodie.*

Do not worry over a single failure or blunder or weakness. Commit all to Jesus, and trust Him to work out His will in you, and then do not flinch under His process.—*Mrs. May Anderson Hawkins.*

No worship, no service offered to Christ, can be accepted until your heart and will have been surrendered to Him.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Our heavenly Father counts it well done when, having put our hand in His, we can say "Thy will be done."—*Mamie M. Claflin.*

> Lie low, O heart, at Jesus' feet,
> For there all bitter things are sweet.
> There thou canst know the heart of God,
> And use the staff and kiss the rod.
>
> —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Coming to Christ includes an honest and sincere forsaking of all for Him.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Do not become irritated when anything is not done in accordance with your will, but learn to submit in everything to the will of the heavenly Father.—*Father John.*

If you will just sit quietly down at the feet of Jesus, you will get the blessing.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

Three noted workers, John Wesley, George Whitefield, and Mrs. Catherine Booth, testified that they never found the trouble at the point of faith, but rather at the point of surrender.—*Free Methodist.*

Beloved, stop struggling against God, and get into the full current of divine life and live.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

When a man gets truly converted he wants to do the whole will of God.—*Rev. M. G. Standley.*

SUCCESS.

There is no defeat to the one who has the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Pennington.*

To follow Christ in all things is to attain such perfection and win such success as to cause the world's standard of success to dwindle into insignificance.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

A living faith and daily prayer and watchfulness are as needful for spiritual success as food is for the body.—*Rev. A. B. Russell.*

If you are a child of God, doing what God wants you to do, there is nothing on earth or in hell that can bring you to defeat.—*Rev. Pennington.*

Whatever is done in God's will, can never be a failure.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When you meet scriptural conditions, you will get scriptural results.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

Any life is a success that stands as a faithful witness for God.—*Selected.*

Jesus succeeds at a point where you are a failure.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The only way to have blessing and prosperity is to follow God's guidance.—*Selected.*

The road to heaven is not success, but labor and devotion. —*Selected.*

In the things of God if a man fails it is his own fault, for success is guaranteed if conditions are fulfilled.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

God's presence and help always insure success.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

God brings us to places where we have to venture on Him or fail utterly.—*Mrs. L. A. Sherman.*

Truly the secret of success is in the secret of prayer.—*Christian Standard.*

There is no success without suffering.—*Dr. Pierson.*

As long as we stay in the Spirit there is always victory and success.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

"Clean hands and a pure heart" are the conditions of success.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Faith and prevailing prayer will bring success just as surely as the prayers of Elijah brought rain to a dry and barren land.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

If we keep in the Spirit, we will rejoice in the success of others as if it were our own.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Standing alone for God also means success in the highest sense.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

No craft ever foundered with Christ on board.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

Absolute dependence upon God is essential to success.—*God's Revivalist.*

You are a success if you are where God assigns you service.—*Selected.*

You may find your life just as much a miracle of success as was our Lord's.—*God's Revivalist.*

Nothing is a success except that which is wrought in God, and for God, and with God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

A soul that has instant success is one that has constant success.—*J. N. Tomlin.*

Set your ideal high, live a holy life, push hard for victory, trust God implicitly, and success is assured.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

TEMPTATION.

What can harm thee when all must first touch God, within whom thou hast enclosed thyself!—*R. Leighton.*

There is a place in the secret place of the Most High where God's people can stand no matter how many avalanches of temptation are cast upon them.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

There are temptations that come from the breaking up of plans.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

You can not get to a place in this life where you will be so holy that the devil will not try to trip you.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Yielding to temptation is sin.—*Selected.*

There is on the earth no state of grace so exalted as to lift the soul out of bow shot of the devil.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

No power on earth can make you commit sin unless you choose to do so.—*Selected.*

Temptation is not sin. Yielding to the temptation is sin.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Our severest temptations will come to us after our greatest blessings.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Temptations are no sign that we are not wholly the Lord's, but are rather the evidence that we are His property.—*God's Revivalist.*

The Bible reveals a personal Satan just as truly as a personal God.—*Way of Faith.*

There is no sin in being tempted; the sin is in yielding.—*God's Revivalist.*

Learn the lesson of transformed sorrow. "Count it all joy when you fall into diverse temptations."—*Nashville Christian Advocate.*

We can get to a point where it will be dangerous for the devil to provoke us to temptation because in the midst of it we will get down to prayer, go to shouting, and start a revival.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

The devil is wondrously busy leading souls away.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

You never know that you have a grip on Christ or that Christ has a grip on you so well as when the devil is using all his force to attract you from Him; then you feel the full of Christ's hand.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

Be much in prayer, or you will be much in temptation.—*Selected.*

Meet the enemy with the unanswerable truth that God can not fail, and what He has begun, He will finish.—*Carrie Judd Montgomery.*

The stronger the purpose of fidelity to God, the stronger the pressure the enemy will bring to bear.—*Selected.*

When you are in diverse temptations, count it all for joy; for God is faithful and He has promised to make you more than conqueror on every battlefield.—*Nettie Peabody.*

It is while you are resisting little temptations that you are growing stronger. —*Phillips Brooks.*

When Father says: "It is enough," we slip through the devil's fingers. One word from God is enough to paralyze his grip on soul or body.—*Madge Duff.*

A wounded temptation may come back to you, but a decapitated temptation will trouble you no more.—*Rev. G. B. F. Hallack, D. D.*

The great reason why so many fail to overcome the fiery darts of the enemy is because they fail to "consider Him that endured such contradiction of sinners against Himself," and so "become weary and faint in their minds."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

It is always at the gateway of our life's greatest blessings, that the devil places his picket guard of prejudices, or repels us by some peculiar dislike.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Joseph's character and faith did not shield him from temptation, but they kept him from yielding to it.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

We confront the devil every time we attempt anything for God. Give him no quarter.—*A. Abrams.*

When we get to a place where we see nothing but God, our enemies are forced to withdraw.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Jesus said to the devil, "Get thee behind me, Satan," but Jesus does not tell us to say that. He said "Resist the devil." We don't want him to get behind us, we want him

in front where we can use the shield of faith.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

Only while we dread the entrance of our soul's enemy can we be safe from his deadly assaults.—*Rev. J. L. Withrow.*

Christ met His temptation with words of God which He used as swords or darts.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

TESTIMONY.

The Scriptures teach that it is the duty of God's people to testify of their religious experience.—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

Faithful witnessing is quite as necessary and important in its place as faithful working for Christ.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

You have often noticed that you can not speak half of what you feel. The soul is bigger than our expression of it. Truth is wider than our vocabulary.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Ask God to put in your life supernatural things that will themselves be His witness to your testimony and commend it to an unbelieving world.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Our witness of the Christ must always include His deity, His atonement, His resurrection and His coming again.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We should let the world know what Christ has done for us.—*Selected.*

If we love Jesus with any depth of love, we shall need no command to speak His name.—*Alexander McLaren, D. D.*

All religious persecution is against testimony.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We have nothing special to boast of in ourselves, but our souls have the best reason to boast in the Lord.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Jesus was under arrest. Peter had "more vehemently" declared his anticipated fidelity, yet now he "began to curse and to swear — I know not this man!" Mark 14: 31, 71. We have all witnessed this more vehemently business, and, alas! some of the subsequent cursing and swearing business. How easy to be brave sometimes, and how easy to play the coward at others! No wonder that we need to be tried and found unwavering before the day of final awards. —*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

We ought to know our possibilities. We ought to have a "thus saith the Lord." We ought to be able to give Bible reasons for everything we believe.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Witnesses do not talk of the doubts, but the certainties. —*God's Revivalist.*

We all should live so as to have a testimony that pleases God.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

When you accept Christ you will have power to confess Him.—*D. L. Moody.*

The Spirit is a witnessing life.—*Selected.*

Where holiness prospers, the class meeting will thrive.—*Rev. D. F. Brooks.*

God wants us to be living witnesses, proving to the world not only His almightiness but His dependableness, so that as others see what He has become to us, they will learn to trust Him too.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

To every one of us God gives something that He wants us to say to others.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Your testimony is the life of your saving faith.—*Selected.*

We advertise Jesus here, and He advertises us up yonder. —*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Let us let the Holy Ghost lift our life up as high as our testimony is for Him.—*Selected.*

It is dangerous for us to go through life and have no testimony. Have we seen the Christ?—*John McGahie.*

THE BLOOD.

Child, if you want the victory plead the blood; this gives settled peace.—*Rev. Pennington.*

The theology of the saints of God is a blood theology.—*Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

The most precious thing in the world is the blood of Christ.—*Rev. S. Williams.*

Everything in the Bible runs to the blood, as a basis of salvation.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

The blood of Christ is the great theme of the Scriptures. Peter calls it "the precious blood."—*Christian Witness.*

The precious blood of Jesus will cleanse the vilest.—*Wm. Stadt.*

Christ went to heaven as Great High Priest, to present His own blood.—*D. Y. Schultz.*

I can not believe in the love of God without the blood of His Son.—*Dr. John Robertson.*

God wants the precious blood of His Son Jesus advertised. —*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Through the blood of Christ we may have a triumphant death.—*Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

We are to trust God — to find salvation; and when a soul comes in contact with the blood, it brings salvation— *Rev. H. N. Brown.*

The blood of Christ is sin's remedy.— *Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

Through the blood of Christ we gain victory over Satan. — *Rev. Chas. U. Dane.*

Redemption is an earnest business and cost its author every drop of His crimson blood.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The blood of Christ alone can cleanse the heart from sin and make it a fountain of life and sweetness.— *Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

As we walk in the light as God is in the light, we shall find that the blood cleanses us from all sin.— *Rev. J. N. Short.*

While the blood cleanses, there is something for us to do. — *Mrs. Lamson.*

No man can rightly value the blood of Christ who has not seen himself lost and undone and absolutely without hope outside of the atonement of Calvary.— *Old-Time Religion.*

The moment we lose out of us the sublime art of accommodation to others, we are bereft of the edge of comfort, and need the retouch of the Blood.— *Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

If we keep under the blood of Christ, the devil can not get us; that is one place where the devil can't go.— *Selected.*

Beloved, we need the cleansing of the blood to bring us into perfect harmony with God; and I am glad that it has lost none of its efficiency.— *Dr. Guilym.*

Instant faith in the blood is the self-preservation instinct of the spiritual life.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

We sinners need the blood and the oil, but Jesus only the oil, the blessed Holy Ghost. May we receive both in their fulness of cleansing and filling.— *Rev. D. M. L. Lachner.*

THE CROSS.

There is a glory side to the cross.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

In conversion, the cross is the will; in sanctification, the cross is the affections.—*Rev. D. Rand. Pierce.*

Christ's cross is Christ's way to Christ's crown.—*William Penn.*

The more we follow on to know the Lord, the more deeply we learn the glory of the cross.—*Mrs. Catherine H. Brodie.*

Every true saint is heir to the cross.—*Luther.*

It was great for Simon to carry the Master's cross, but it is greater for us to make that cross effectual in the salvation of men.—*Quoted by Bishop Wilson.*

The cross is the only measure of the worth of man.—*A. M. Hills.*

Seeking now to fit our shoulders to bear the cross, we shall some day find our brow fitted to wear the crown.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The cross is behind many a blessing that the world remembers not.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The cross is to meet with in little things as well as in great things.—*Hay Atkin.*

You have to begin at the cross and end in glory.—*Selected.*

You can not shake off the cross that Christ fastens to your shoulder.—*Selected.*

THE HEART.

The heart is the mainspring which regulates the whole man, influencing his conduct and determining his character and destiny.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

God puts the heart in the lead of the man.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The heart, not the intellect, is the organ of faith.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God is much more concerned about the heart than He is about the head.—*Rev. J. W. Hill.*

Head-speaking is not always heart-speaking. Heart work is life work, and life tells.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Bible does not talk very much about a man having a holy head, but it does have much to say about a holy heart. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Knees that are hardened by prayer make a soft heart.—*Selected.*

Go to God heart foremost.—*Rev. Hill.*

The peace and joy of the Christian religion has its foundation in the heart.—*Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D. D.*

God sees the heart; nothing can be hid from Him.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Christ's religion in the heart is not an unfeeling religion. —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

A religion that neglects heart disease will always fall short.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

THE HOLY SPIRIT.

The Holy Ghost must saturate us with a divine conquest, before He can use us to conquer other souls.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

The Spirit of God will attract and convince men.—*Selected.*

The Holy Ghost comes along and helps a man out.—*Bishop Joyce.*

We must have the Holy Ghost to know the things of God.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

It is Jesus we want, and when we are filled with the Spirit of God, we are filled with Jesus.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

We are the temple of the Holy Ghost. The Holy Ghost is in each believing heart. He is dwelling within us, and working out through us. O, most glorious thought!—*A. F. Carter.*

The Holy Spirit teaches us through His own Book.—*Dr. Torrey.*

There are storm-centers of the Holy Ghost, and harbors of His significant repose. Hallelujah!—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Christ's resurrection day was the beginning of the dispensation of the Holy Ghost.—*Selected.*

We have a God in heaven for our Father, and a Son by His side to plead our cause, and a Divine Executive on earth to look after our interests.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Holy Ghost is a gift to the church.—*Rev. Hulda A. Rees.*

You need the Holy Ghost to show up all of the tricks of the devil.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

God can and does call men, and anoints them with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Frank A. Doty.*

The Holy Ghost can teach you many things, if you will only be simple enough to let Him.—*Rev. Bausman.*

The Holy Ghost is the Executive of the Trinity, through whose intervention we reach the Father and the Son.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The Holy Spirit is the medium by whom God communicates Himself to us, and by whom we hold communication with Him.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh, D. D.*

The Holy Spirit is more than a name, an influence, a force. He is a person, hence the gift of Himself implies more than any effects He may produce in us, or any endowments He may impart to us.—*Rev. S. A. Keen, D. D.*

We may know the Holy Ghost, may be conscious of His sacred presence and enjoy blessed communion with Him as the Third Person of the Holy Trinity.—*Rev. J. A. Wood, D. D.*

The only work that will stand the test of the judgment fire is the work of the Holy Ghost; and anything that will perish with the using is unworthy of the affection of a child of God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Not until you are Spirit-filled, can you bring in the conviction of a need of Christ and the glory and duty of the holy life.—*Rev. Dr. Troy.*

The Holy Ghost makes divine things real. He puts an edge on our spiritual consciousness.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Holy Ghost makes the Bible real to us.—*G. D. Watson.*

One breath of the Spirit throws a pall over the tinsel of earthly glory.—*Rev. E. S. Dunham.*

Only as we stay in the clear white light of the Holy Ghost are we able to lead others.—*Mrs. C. E. Cowan.*

God's Pentecostal freedom is realized by all who know the Spirit.—*Lucias B. Compton.*

The Spirit of God is intelligent and sensitive.—*Christian Witness.*

The Holy Ghost gives us holy boldness.—*E. Winder.*

The Holy Spirit is the author of the Bible, and a part of His work is to explain and apply its teaching.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The knowledge of the Holy Ghost is superior to mathematics.—*G. D. Watson.*

The Holy Ghost is the executive, to do God's work.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When the people were oppressed in Bible days, God sent a man moved by the Holy Spirit to comfort them.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The Holy Spirit is always ready to give some manifestations of His power. Shall we not believe Him?—*Selected.*

Be controlled by the Holy Spirit.—*Selected.*

Let us yield ourselves day by day, and ask God that it may please Him to let His Holy Spirit work in us.—*Andrew Murray.*

We must "tarry with God" until the enduement of the Holy Ghost is a real personal experience to us.—*Selected.*

We will be strong to believe if we listen to the Holy Spirit. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

When Christ rules the life, when He dwells in us in the person of the Holy Spirit, the "fruit of the Spirit" will be manifest.—*God's Revivalist.*

A person must be emptied of everything contrary to the Holy Ghost before he can be filled with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

When you get the Holy Ghost in you, the tongue that could not say anything will be loosened.—*Rev. Bausman.*

If we truly receive the Holy Spirit, we receive the life of Christ, for He is the Spirit of Christ.—*Rev. James Leishman.*

The Comforter is our *stander by;* that is what the word means.— *E. C.*

We become strong by having the abiding of the Holy Ghost in our hearts.— *Christian Witness.*

No believer without the Spirit is a true example of the Christian life. He can neither be useful nor happy.— *Rev. J. W. Lower.*

The Holy Ghost is strong to lead you safely and will not leave you until He has done all that He has spoken of.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Holy Ghost is the ruling power of the world to come. — *Rev. F. H. Chappel, D. D.*

If you would keep filled with the Spirit, you must "pray without ceasing," and "in everything give thanks."— *Etta E. Shaw.*

The Holy Ghost is not a spiritual luxury only, but an indispensable necessity.— *Rev. D. T. Schultz.*

The Holy Spirit in the heart has a marked hostility to sin — which He ever seeks to destroy.— *Christian Witness.*

Glory to God, I believe that the Holy Ghost will scatter all other ghosts? — *Mr. Davis.*

Let us be careful to keep in the most loving, intimate relation with the Holy Spirit.— *Rev. J. M. Pike.*

The Holy Spirit is the Christian's promised Guide.— *Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The Holy Ghost is a powerful rejuvenator. He freshens out and revives the souls of the saints so that their "youth is renewed like the eagle's."— *Selected.*

THE JUDGMENT.

It seems easy enough with many to sin now, but the day of settlement will not be so easy.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Get Jesus as your mighty Counselor, and your case will be safe in His hands at the judgment.—*John Butler.*

O what will it be to meet lost souls at the judgment, and realize their blood upon us!—*Sister Cowan, from Japan.*

You can not afford to go to the judgment with anything between you and God.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

The momentous things of judgment are hidden only by a thin veil of mist.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

THE SOUL.

When we speak of the soul, we mean that which thinks, feels, and lives.—*Arthur G. Burlingame.*

Apart from Jesus the best personal gift pertaining to all earth-life is a royal soul.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The human soul is so beautiful that Christ was willing to die for it.—*Dr. Carradine.*

The human soul was made for God. He alone can satisfy it.—*Christian Witness.*

Soul-value is the secret of all value.—*Northwestern Advocate.*

The finer the grade of the soul, the nearer it approaches to the divine ideal, the further it gets away from the bodily manifestation.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Man is a trinity of body, soul, and spirit.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

THE WILL.

God has given every soul the power of choice.—*S. A. P.*

If your will is under the Holy Ghost, you will not will anything that is wrong.—*Rev. Helm.*

The Scripture keynote is "choice."—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

I can choose, and in spite of environment, and in spite of my habits, I can submit to the will of the Lord.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

The important question is not how much you enjoy religion, but whether you will whatever God wills.—*Rev. James Mudge, D. D.*

The prodigal may have thought a long time about his state, but he got converted to the new course of conduct just when he said, "I will arise and go to my father." It is a case of the will.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

It is decision that gives the power of standing firmly, when to yield might be only the first step in a downward course to ruin.—*W. H. Stembridge.*

A will satisfied with God's will when all else is taken away, is the purest of all love.—*Fenelon.*

A single "yes," or "no," turns the scale of destiny of a soul.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

To be willing is a rarer grace than to be doing the will of God.—*Professor Drummond.*

Willingness to believe is usually half "the fight of faith." —*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We can't get away from God's love, but we can shut our hearts to it.—*D. L. Moody.*

We need decision for the soul.—*Selected.*

You can will yourself off the devil's territory, and will yourself into the hands of God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

THE WORD.

Revelation is the act of supernatural or superhuman communication of God's will or law to men. It is supernatural because it is beyond the knowledge or light of man's nature or reason.—*S. B. Shaw.*

Everybody on earth can find his exact likeness somewhere in the Bible.—*Selected.*

The Scriptures teach us the best way of living, the noblest way of suffering, and the most comfortable way of dying.—*Flavel.*

God can show you more in half an hour than you could learn in a century away from the truth of God's Word.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The truth of God is twofold. The Spirit and the Word must in all things agree. One is dependent on the other.—*Wm. A. Phillips.*

Matthew's gospel was written especially for the Jews, Luke's gospel for the Gentiles.—*Rev. W. F. Flint.*

The word is the Lord's, whether the messenger be the masterful Moses, the songful David, the seraphic Isaiah, the tearful Jeremiah, the fiery Ezekiel, or the holy Daniel.—*Selected.*

Begin your morning by giving God's Word some time while you are fresh.—*Dr. Henry Wilson.*

There is always a great difference between the reading that leads away from the Bible and the reading that leads to it.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If we be ignorant, the Scriptures will instruct us; if out of the way, they will bring us home; if out of order, they will reform us; if in heaviness, they will comfort us; if dull, arouse us; if cold, inflame us.—*Translators.*

The Bible is the sheet-anchor of our liberties. Write its principles on your heart and practise them in your lives.—*General Grant.*

The Bible is God manifest in human language.—*M. W. Knapp.*

The Word of God will stand when all things else go to decay.—*Chas. N. Crittenton.*

But man asks, "How can you prove the Bible is inspired?" I answer, because it inspires me.—*D. L. Moody.*

No one can read the Bible with open heart and remain in the dumps.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The Bible is the book for all time.—*Rev. John A. Ritson, M. A.*

Try all things by the written Word, and let all bow down before it.—*John Wesley.*

It takes love-light to see the sweet and the honey in the Bible.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

People who have received the Holy Ghost know that holy men wrote the truth.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The Bible is the standard for both faith and practice, and there is no standard varying or differing from it.—*Rev. Seth. C. Rees.*

If we will search God's Word we will find that it is full of priceless spiritual jewels.—*Rev. Louis Albert Banks, D. D.*

The Bible grows by being read.—*Christian Standard.*

What God says, and not what we think, must ever be the weight to weigh our actions.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh (England).*

Your life must be trimmed by the Word, and straightened by the divine plumb-line.—*The Way of Faith.*

The Word of God is a great picture gallery; you will find in it all kinds of pictures portrayed for our good.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Since the Word of God is given for a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path, if we fail to follow the Word we shall walk in darkness.—*Etta E. Shaw.*

The Bible is a common-sense old book.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Bible will settle every question.—*Sarah A. Cooke.*

The Bible is the word of life.—*David W. Muir, Jr.*

God's Word is plain in the great principles that should guide us.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

Every verse in the Bible will be fulfilled some time or other.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

When the Bible is set aside, man becomes like a vessel upon the ocean without chart or rudder.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

The New Testament unfolds the Old Testament.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

No book is so practical as the Bible.—*Sunday School Times.*

The Bible is the educator of the race.—*Selected.*

The Bible contains the key to salvation.—*Rev. Hoople.*

"The Bible is God"—all we know of God is revealed there.—*Rev. W. B. Leach.*

Prayer is the key that unlocks the Bible.—*Bishop Foss.*

The New Testament Scriptures are a witness of Jesus Christ.— *Selected.*

The saint is one in whom the inspired word of Scripture has been turned into living fact.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Bible won't be a dry book to you if you know its Author.— *Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

We ought to study the Bible with earnest prayer for the illumination of the Holy Spirit.— *Christian Witness.*

He reads and hears God's Word well who seeks to realize it in his life.— *Selected.*

The book of Acts gives us the outlook of Christian faith and hope.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Word of God only can keep us from the snares.— *Rev. K. Mackenzie.*

More knowledge of God's Word will be gained by a single effort to obey one of His commandments than by a year of reading with no effort to keep the Word of God.— *Selected.*

Every Bible verse shows us something heavenward.— *Selected.*

The Bible read without much prayer makes an intellectual Christian, while a great deal of prayer with but little study of the Scriptures, will produce fanatical Christians.— *D. L. Moody.*

A reverent study of the Word of God opens the way for the mightiest prayer.— *Selected.*

God wants us while we live to prove in our own experience all things that have been taught in the Bible, and to find it in a new and living edition in the flesh and blood of our own lives.— *Messages of Love.*

The Word of the Lord can not be broken. It has forever been settled in heaven.— *Rev. Pennington.*

We must return to the old paths of our fathers and accept the Bible as God's Word, from Genesis to Revelation.—*Mrs. Traer.*

Matthew is the gospel of the King; Mark is the gospel of the servant; Luke the gospel of the Son of Man; and John the gospel of the Son of God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We have to go by the Bible.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

My Father's word is assurance enough, for time and eternity.—*Rev. Pennington.*

Let no inward feeling or outward sign dissuade you from your voluntary choice to count God's Word true, to yourself. —*Rev. S. A. Keen.*

God's Word assures us that we are free, when we meet the conditions of His Word.—*Selected.*

You must take your Bible as it is, or abide your destiny.—*God's Revivalist.*

God in the eternal Word gives us the choice of freedom in Him, or the bondage of the devil.—*O. Chaffin.*

The Bible is indeed a precious treasure to all who read it in the real spirit.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

When God writes anything, He means business. It is written in the form of a contract, and when you and I take it up, it becomes a contract.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The body is not the man; he is an immortal soul, and can only live as he is fed by the Word of God, without which spiritual life evanesces.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

There is nothing this side of heaven so important as God's Word.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

God in His infinite wisdom and mercy has so woven together the truths of His Holy Word that each truth is protected by every other truth.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

The Bible is the love letter of a real lover of the soul.—*Christian Witness.*

Let us have a faith value of the Bible.—*Selected.*

The Bible is a spiritual book, given by inspiration of God, and is, therefore, unlike any other book.—*Rev. J. G. Pingree.*

No student of prophecy is an infidel.—*Sr. Robert Anderson.*

The fact of fulfilled details of unerring prophecy forces belief in the declaration that all Scripture is inspired of God. —*Rev. Cash E. Wakefield.*

How remarkable and how beautiful it is that the last page of the Revelation should come bending round to touch the first page of Genesis.—*Alexander McLaren.*

The Bible is powerless without Christ to make its truths clear, sharp, convincing, converting, and sanctifying.—*Dr. W. W. Landrum.*

The test of revelation is practical. If it comes from a holy God it will produce a righteous character in those who use it.—*Dr. J. W. Bashford.*

The Bible is the living link binding the years together.—*Selected.*

The Bible itself is wrought out of human lives.—*Selected.*

The proof of inspiration is that when God's Word is received into men's hearts, it does God's work.—*Dr. J. W. Bashford.*

Our faith in the Word of God is tested. If it can not bear the test, it is good for us to be made conscious of our weakness in order that we may seek from God His gift of faith. —*H. S. Bainbridge.*

The written Word is the expressed will of God.—*Rev. G. N. Eldridge.*

The Bible is pre-eminently a book of covenants.—*Jennie Bland Beauchamp.*

Satan was silenced by the simple statement from Christ, "It is written." That left him nothing more to say.—*Rev. E. D. Whiteside.*

He who reads, studies, loves, and obeys the Word of God will share in its immortality.—*Christian Standard.*

The Bible contains the mind of God, the state of men, the way of salvation, doom of sinners, and the happiness of believers.—*Selected.*

The Scriptures are a great storehouse of knowledge.—*John R. Mott.*

We ought to know the Word of God in order to do it.—*Christian Witness.*

The life that is too busy to afford time for Bible reading and study is planning for an abundance of leisure when it will be too late.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

Our only hope is to take the Scriptural route.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

I believe we should know better how to pray if we knew our Bibles better.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

The Bible is the Christian's guide.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

No earnest student of the Bible will be weak.—*Selected.*

The Bible will keep any of us straight, if we will only read and believe.—*Rev. Osborn.*

God's Word is deep, and he who studies it will ever have something new.—*Way of Faith.*

If we have our memory filled with divine promises, we also may drive the tempter away.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

It is safe to rest on God's promises.—*God's Revivalist.*

Thank God for the Bible, so full of food for the soul.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God has never demanded that we should understand everything, but that we should believe every word that He has spoken.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

The Bible is the foundation of the best and highest civilization of the world.—*Rev. James G. Tucker.*

Bible verses will save us from reverses.—*Way of Faith.*

When we put our faith faculties in God's hands, He cleanses them all out, and we will believe God and the Bible. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

If we want and expect to get the best out of God's precious Word, we must receive the baptism of the Holy Ghost.—*God's Revivalist.*

Thoughtful Bible reading is a great help over hard places. —*Margaret E. Sangster.*

God's Spirit filling the heart, is the best commentary on His Word.—*Selected.*

If you are willing to choose the seeming darkness of faith instead of the illumination of reason, wonderful light will break upon you from the Word of God.—*A. J. Gordon.*

Never was there a lock of soul trouble yet, but what there was a key to open it in the Word of God.—*Spurgeon.*

Some portion of the Bible should be studied every day if you would be kept.—*Rev. Chas. W. Dane.*

God has armed you with that which meets your emergency. Go read and pray; go read and pray.—*Isaiah Reid.*

The Bible is as strong as our needs, no more, nor no less. —*S. A. P.*

Go to the Word of God if you would have rootedness.—*Herrick Johnson, D. D.*

When a man studies his character in the light of the holy Word, the result always is that he makes it beautiful.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Some one asked a young convert how he could believe that the Bible was inspired. He said, "Because it inspires me." That was a short cut to inspiration.—*D. L. Moody.*

In reading the Bible we come (as it were) face to face with God.—*Selected.*

The New Testament was founded upon the Old, and the Old was perfected in the New.—*Northwestern Advocate.*

The Word of God is not only a lamp to our feet and a light to our path, but exhorts us to courage and victory.—*W. A. Stembridge.*

The more you study and read the Bible. the more you will love it.—*Mrs. Eva Watson.*

I am living in His Word, running in the way of His commandments.—*Francis J. Bryan.*

God talks to us when we read the Bible.—*W. N. Hope.*

The surest way to get a thought to help is to turn to God's thoughts, or your Bible.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There is no book in the world to which men turn so gladly when they are in trouble, as the Bible.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

God's words are wonderful. They are light and understanding to the simple.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The Bible is the most perfect transcript of every phase of human nature.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Bible is the standard from which there can be no appeal. I love the Bible from cover to cover.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Stop a moment and thank God for His Word, which means so much to you.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The Bible to-day. It must become the universal book to-day. It must become the universal book in the glad to-morrow.—*Justice Brewer.*

The Bible is our text-book.—*Rev. E. F. Walker.*

God's truth, the Bible, is the light of the world.—*Selected.*

Every word of God includes truth and duty.—*Phillips Brooks.*

The New Testament is not a book of rules, but of principles.—*Armory H. Bradford, D. D.*

The great Eternal talks to us through the Word.—*Rev. Logan.*

The knowledge that comes to us through the Scriptures is an exact knowledge.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

We need to believe our Bibles, and take them word for word as meaning just what they say.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God's Word is as true as Himself, and to doubt the promises is to doubt God.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

The Old Testament is a book of purposes; the New Testament a book of principles.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Every one who is filled with the fulness of God has a keen relish for the Word of God, and a clear understanding of the meaning of the Holy Scriptures.—*Pittsburg Christian Advocate.*

The more holy we become, and the more in union with Christ, the more the Bible's pages will shine.—*Dr. Levy.*

When a man gets harmonized with God, he has a good appetite for the Word of God.—*Rev. Short.*

The Bible clearly describes all kinds of characters.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

When the Lord settles a problem through His Word, it is forever settled.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

Faith demands that we should hold tenaciously to the Word.—*Rev. K. Mackenzie, Jr.*

The Bible frankly tells the faults as well as the virtues of its great and good men.—*Christian Standard.*

The Bible is an infallible chart, showing every rock, reef, shoal, and dangerous coast. It lays down a course that avoids these perils.—*Rev. J. O. Peck.*

Whoever will take the trouble to get on easy terms with the Bible will find his utmost patience and effort well paid. It will be to him a temple of wisdom.—*Rev. Thos. C. Marshall, D. D.*

Give the Holy Book large place in the feeding of your hungry heart.—*Rev. Wm. Chalmers Covert.*

When a man is afraid to read the Bible there is something wrong.—*M. G. Standley.*

When the Word of God is accompanied by the Spirit, it takes effect on the heart.—*L. M. Perry.*

The Bible tells us how to be true and to flee from the sins of life.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

God always honors His word, no matter who may declare it.—*L.*

When Satan came to the Saviour, his majesty was met by Scripture.—*Clark Jones.*

TRIALS.

To be very dear to God, involves no small degree of chastisement.—*Spurgeon.*

Do not lose the blessing that lies hidden in your trials.—*Selected.*

The Lord Jesus was in Gethsemane only a few hours, and even then He was strengthened by an angel.—*Dr. Daniel Steele, D. D.*

God knows what keys in the human heart to touch in order to draw out its sweetest and most perfect harmonies.—*Selected.*

It is at the point where we are just about to faint, that God gives us strength to go on.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

All the troubles of a Christian do but wash him nearer heaven.—*Spurgeon.*

In our moments of deepest trial we have comfort in the thought that we are privileged to be one with God in Christ.—*Sunday School Times.*

The peace of God will keep us under every trying circumstance.—*J. N. Goddard.*

We glory in tribulations because they give us a boost into glory.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Trials give an opportunity to be an overcomer.—*Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

The trials and tests are just as essential as the sunshine, and even more so.—*M. E. Howell.*

It is the privilege of God's sanctified people in the midst of their fiery furnaces to have the consciousness and the witness that God is pleased with them.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

The hard rowing in the night storm on Galilee proved the disciples' pluck and gave new fiber to their sinews.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

The more tried we are, the stronger will our faith be.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Trial is the preparation, and the pledge of grace.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We may have troubles, but our hearts need not be troubled since the Trouble-Sharer is with us to divide the load.—*M. T.*

The severest test of life is when one has to stand alone for Christ.—*Selected.*

Every noble crown is, and on earth will be, a crown of thorns.—*Carlyle.*

God's children never walk in the fire for Him, but that He comes and walks with them.—*Rev. Coursey.*

We have no assurance without strife, trial, troubles and loss, but we are assured that we may have unbroken peace within while the outer life is thus beset.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Those who draw near to God in the fires will have reason to praise Him forever for sore trials.—*Christian Advocate.*

Trials are daily lessons by which God seeks to educate you for glory and power and immortality.—*Lieut. Col. S. L. Brengle.*

The closer I lived to God, the greater the trials; and it showed me that God was for me.—*A brother in Christ.*

Sometimes God sends severe blasts of trial upon His children to develop their graces.—*Theodore L. Cuyler.*

The blow at the outward man may be the greatest blessing to the inner man.—*M. D. Babcock.*

We may be brought into our garden of Gethsemane, but there will always be an angel near to comfort and strengthen. —*James E. C. Sawyer, D. D.*

The King's highway to the New Jerusalem passes through Gethsemane.—*Christian Standard.*

The preparation for trials is a life of faith and a constant course of self-denial.—*Richard Baxter.*

Remember that when you come through a trial victoriously you are higher up in the mountain than when you entered it.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Every trial, every sorrow, every cross, has for the righteous soul a compensating element of good.—*Dr. Frank M. Bristol.*

The very thing you thought a stumbling stone, God means to make a pillow for your head, and a ladder of ascension to His presence.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The heavenly life thrives in the midst of trials.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The righteous are precious to the Lord, and therefore He refines them with afflictions. We should not desire to escape our trials, for they are the channels of our best blessings.—*Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

A realized Christ, present in the home, is the remedy for a thousand troubles and sorrows.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Glorify God in the fiery trials of life.—*Selected.*

If you keep trusting Jesus, you will find victory in the midst of trials.—*Rev. BeVier.*

Our brightest and best spiritual ideas come to us in times of sorest trials.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Trial is God's measuring line, to measure the grace we have.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

If you walk in the Holy Ghost, you will be tested in this world.—*Sister Rees.*

Our faith is absolutely worthless until it has been tested by trial.—*Mrs. Mabbette Anderson.*

If your life is dark, then walk by faith; and God is pledged to keep you as safe as if you could understand everything.—*Horace Bushnell.*

Out of the thing that seems ready to conquer and destroy you, God wants to bring to you a faith that you never had before and a revelation of His love and power that you never dreamed of.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

TRUST.

Trusting is what we do when we get everything else done.—*Murray.*

May God give us such an experience that no matter how great our bereavements, we will trust Him though we can not see Him.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

Real trust in God is a heart trust, and it leans on His own blessed, immutable heart.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Life's highest, hardest lesson is trust. When we have learned that, blessed are we.—*Sunday School Times.*

Pray, and wait on God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God never disappoints the trusting obedient soul.—*M. E. Howell.*

You can never know the power and strength of Jesus, till you begin to trust Him.—*Hattie Gallman.*

Trust, firm trust, straightforward, childlike trust, is the everlasting condition of all co-operation with God.—*Christian Standard.*

The weaker we are, the stronger we trust.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Everybody that trusts God will find Him true.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The Lord does not explain the reason for His conduct in numberless instances, but leaves us to a life of faith.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The devil has not armies enough at his command to capture one single saint of God who dares to trust Him in the face of everything.—*Rev. J. H. Norris.*

Trusting as God wills, and trusting to the end, hold still.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

Trust in Jesus takes the tire out of the heart.—*Christian Standard.*

Trust is such a simple thing that because of its simplicity we fail to comprehend the meaning.—*Free Methodist.*

TRUTH.

Christ brought truth on the highest questions of all and taught us that truth most fully.—*Rev. William L. Watkins, D. D.*

The truthful heart is the only thing that will and can and does maintain a truthful life.—*Christian Standard.*

Truth is a unit and your soul is a unit; so you can not divide the truth in its relations to you.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

The only way to know truth in any saving way is to obey it from the heart.—*Ruskin.*

Truth and love is the blood of the soul.—*Northwestern Advocate.*

The Spirit of truth guides into all truth.—*D. Y. Schultz.*

Truth is the thing that will undo the work of the devil.—*Selected.*

When the heart wants the truth and nothing but the truth, God will see to it that such a one shall be guided into all truth.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

You know the truth by being true; you recognize God by being like Him.—*F. W. Robertson.*

My freshest truth is still the will of God.—*Henry Drummond.*

The soul was made for truth, and can not live in fiction and chaff.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr., D. D.*

Broad-swording with the gospel truth kills, but it makes alive. Hallelujah!—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

UNBELIEF.

God makes unbelief one of the most dreadful things there is.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God will come in and deliver us from all unbelief.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Doubt is looking for light; unbelief is content with darkness.—*Henry Drummond.*

Christ never failed to distinguish between doubt and unbelief. Doubt is "I can't believe;" unbelief is "I won't believe."—*Murray.*

We can use words that will produce unbelief in our hearts. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Much of Thomas's unbelief arose from self-will.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The cause of unbelief in ninety-nine cases out of a hundred, is looking at circumstances—*Selected.*

UNITY.

The unity of the Spirit brings us peace.—*Selected.*

God wants no divisions in His family.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God wants to make us at oneness with Himself.—*Rev. Watkins.*

When God saves us, the Holy Ghost gives us the spirit of unity.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The divisions and confusions of this mortal life will be forgotten in the lasting union of heaven.—*Bishop Hurst.*

Christ is the bond of union and through Him and in Him only can we hope for the completeness of heaven.—*Bishop Hurst.*

There is power in the union of the people of God.—*Rev. Helm.*

God wants all His children to be united in His love.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Some believe that bigotry is the result of organization, but Peter and John were bigoted before the Christian church was organized and they said to the Master, "We forbade him because he followeth not us."—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

How vastly to be regretted that so many good people do not weld on to many other good people! But iron never welds until it begins to melt, and it never melts without a white heat. And this condition is not so much the product of the forked lightnings of Sinai, as it is of the cloven tongues of Pentecost. Get from Sinai to Pentecost!—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

We need to lose our ranks to face the world, saying we are the family of God, the children of the Most High, the

tribes of the Lord, the holy nation of God.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

The Holy Spirit can bring unity of mind and unity of soul.—*Rev. Helm.*

We need a revival that will sweep away selfishness and narrowness and all sectarian spirit and bring those that now spend their time in criticism of each other down on their faces together before the Lord, crying out for the salvation of lost souls.—*Old-Time Religion.*

I used to tease the Lord for lots of things, and He did not pay any attention to me any more than a mother does to a teasing child. I pray now to be one with Him, then I have everything.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

How near are we to each other when we are all united to Christ.—*Fenelon.*

Joined unto the Lord, we are one spirit.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

VICTORY.

God means me to be at my best in strength and hope.—*Joseph Parker.*

God puts His children in no position in which He does not mean them to live sweetly and victoriously.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

To dwell in God is to dwell in constant victory.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

"I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." We are "more than conquerors" in Christ.—*Rev. J. H. Jowett.*

Let us keep our eyes on our Commander, and take His strength for ours, and victory is sure.—*Nettie Peabody.*

Prepare for victory not for defeat. We go forth, "conquering and to conquer"—in present and continuous victory.—Glory to God!—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Christ on board will still the tempest of temptation or, in spite of it, bring the vessel safely home.—*Rev. S. A. Morse, D. D.*

Every temptation that we overcome makes it easier to overcome again.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Looking up is the conquering attitude of the soul.—*J. W. S.*

If you will listen to God, you will come out with victory in your soul.—*M. G. S.*

It is one thing to be conqueror, but another thing to be "more than conqueror."—*Selected.*

If our lives are victorious, our Christ is glorified.—*Rev. L. A. Nies.*

To win victory is to get it beneath your feet and stand upon it, and reach up thereby to God.—*Alex. McLaren.*

The victories of the past are sure, but the coming victories greater and not less sure.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Trials and persecutions may come, but there is victory for us who are fighting under the Captain who never lost a battle.—*David W. Muir, Jr.*

If you will have victory, follow your back track and make things straight with God.—*John Pennington.*

We can have lives of victories without defeats.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Our hope of victory is with God, and Him alone.—*Selected.*

That is the victory — when you can make the world a ladder to lift you up to God.— *Alexander McLaren.*

If you are to be victorious, you must keep the commandments of God; you must obey Him in all things. His Word must be your delight.— *John Pennington.*

Quiet patience and joyful confidence in our prayer before God will always bring the victory.— *George E. Berg.*

Happy is he who, looking back over his stormy past, can truly say, "I have fought a good fight."— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

It takes the Holy Ghost to assure the victory.— *Rev. Ira E. David.*

Victory awaits all who are faithful.— *Rev. W. S. Stephens.*

Job got through on the heaven side of his failure.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

May we win victories, and win them in God's way.— *John Pennington.*

In all religious work, there is always victory in the work or words, which have in them the ring of heart and love.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Obey the Lord and you will live on the victory side. You will have the victory three hundred and sixty-five days in every year. You will have it when there are no grapes in the vineyard and no herd in the stall.— *Rev. Kulp.*

The moment you step on God's conditions, that moment the fire falls, and victory comes to your heart.— *Rev. Compton.*

Just where we have failed in the past — Jesus tells us to let down our prayers, our energies, our faith in the same old place of defeat, that He may give us abundant blessing. — *Rev. G. D. Watson, D. D.*

It is just grand to mind God, and when we obey Him, He sends the power and the victory.—*Sam. Cleavy.*

Jesus always comes to a soul who is determined to have victory.—*Mary Clark.*

I have a glorious time getting to heaven.—*Mrs. Allen.*

In all ages of the world, the man who has walked with God, has come out ahead.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

In order to be where God wants you to be, you have got to have an experience as clear as a sunbeam.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

A victorious experience is the normal state of the child of God.—*Rev. Clarence Strouse.*

It is your privilege to have an experience that will keep you triumphant over doubts and fears and hell.—*Rev. Clarence Strouse.*

The Lord promises us victory before our battles.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

The battle with the powers of darkness may be long and hard, but the victory is possible.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God has never depended upon numbers for His victories. *Selected.*

No matter how small our numbers, if we are true to God we shall have the victory.—*Selected.*

If all of us, like Gideon's band, stand in our place, and look at the Lord, and do just what He says, we will have glorious victory over all foes.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

O, if I had a voice that would reach from pole to pole, I would proclaim it to all the world; Victory, Victory! through the blood of the Lamb.—*Dr. Sewall.*

You always have victory when the Holy Ghost dwells in your heart.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

It is your privilege to have victory every day and every hour, if you will keep looking unto Jesus.—*Dr. Torrey.*

Christ has promised us continual victory through the blood, if we obey His voice at all times.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

Let us talk less of self, of trials and temptations and of sickness, and more of victory through Christ.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

The Christian's aim is victory, not freedom from attack.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The fourth chapter of Matthew tells of the first conflict and victory for the King.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Every new victory which a soul gains is the effect of a new prayer.—*Rev. T. J. Tigert, D. D.*

"Looking unto Jesus" is the attitude of the soul that walks in victory.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

WATCHFULNESS.

Watchfulness and the prayerful spirit continually must be ours.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

Watchfulness is the Christian's shield, for protection from wreckage to both soul and body.—*Victor Chaffin.*

Do not watch yourself. If you do you will go down. Watch Jesus.—*Mrs. May Mabbette Anderson.*

We need all of us to watch and pray lest in an unguarded moment the destroyer of souls assault and wrest from us the crown of everlasting life.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

Only a little while at most until Jesus comes. Watch and pray lest ye enter into temptation.—*God's Revivalist.*

Keeping your eyes on Christ keeps them off the world.—*Christian Standard.*

We must be exceedingly careful that our spirit and heart are right with God.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We need to watch the fountains of our feelings, and keep them in touch with Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

To watch God seems to put a new nature in us.—*F. W. Faber.*

We must be ever on the alert, for the enemy is always busy.—*James Stollert.*

It takes anointed eyes to look after the details of a real religious life, and it is by this vigilance that the saints become rich in grace.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT.

To this faculty of the soul comes the still small voice and the witness of the Spirit to our being born again and wholly sanctified.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Great joy comes to us when we find our title clear, no blur on it.—*Dr. Levy.*

Faith brings the witness that you are a child of God.—*Selected.*

Souls that surrender to the Lord will have the witness of the Spirit given, and they will know beyond one doubt, whether or not they belong to the Lord.—*M. E. Howell.*

When God does a thing He witnesses to it with the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Helm.*

It is a wonderful thing to get the witness of the Spirit.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

When the witness and the fruit of the Spirit meet together, there can be no stronger proof that we are of God.—*John Wesley.*

WISDOM.

He only is wise who seeks the crown of everlasting life.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

God gives us as workers and witnesses for Christ, "the spirit of a sound mind."—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

If we follow the Holy Spirit's teaching in the tests of life, we will get His wisdom.—*S. A. P.*

If you are under the blood of Christ, you will be level-headed.—*Bud Robinson.*

We should take the mind of Christ, so that His wisdom will be ours.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

WORK OF CHRIST.

The teaching and the example of Jesus Christ bring to us the revelation of God's will and His purpose of love and mercy toward our fallen race.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Jesus is called Saviour because His office is to save.—*W. B. Godbey.*

To overcome the forces of sin and to overthrow the kingdom of Satan Christ has set up His spiritual kingdom.—*Rev. C. E. Mandeville.*

The supreme end of Christ's coming was that He might bring life and immortality to light.—*Rev. Hugh Hay.*

Christ came to declare to us the heart of God.—*Selected.*

Jesus came to bless us and to dry our tears.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

Christ came from heaven to tell us about God, and to let us know how God wants us to live.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The kingdoms of darkness and error must fall, and the kingdoms of this world must become the kingdoms of our Lord and His Christ.—*Rev. J. Murray Taylor.*

The reason Christ had such faith for men was because He saw the divinity in them.—*Selected.*

Christ's incarnation was the gift of Himself to this world.—*M. L. K.*

Christ is all and in all to me. He can comfort a soul in the lowest and darkest places of earth.—*G. L. Hedrick.*

Jesus meant all He said.—*Rev. Raymond Robinson.*

In Christ there is a city of refuge.—*Rev. J. D. Marsh.*

Jesus Christ has breathed a new hope into the heart of the race. He has brought life into the darkness.—*Rev. P. H. Swift, D. D.*

WORLDLINESS.

Only grace can wean us from that covetousness which is idolatry, that world-worship which is sin.—*Michigan Christian Advocate.*

How do professors of religion appear in the sight of God and the heavenly host who are constantly saying, "Lord, Lord!" and yet are unwilling to make as great a sacrifice to bring lost souls back to God, and to lay up treasures in

heaven, as they are to gain worldly honor and lay up treasures on earth? — *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Worldliness dims the vision of the unseen, paralyzes faith, and chills the heart of love.— *God's Revivalist.*

Professed Christians, when indulging in worldly amusements, accommodate their conversation and manners to those with whom they associate, and soon become like them in spirit.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The true Christian is dead to the world as an object of love; the sinner in the same way is dead to God.— *Dr. Daniel Steele.*

ZEAL.

Put soul into your every effort for God and humanity.— *God's Revivalist.*

Fervency of spirit is that which availeth much.— *Bishop Hall.*

There is something intensely attractive in an earnest soul. — *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

You can not find me a person in the world who has been greatly used of God who has not been full of enthusiasm. — *D. L. Moody.*

The King's business always "requires haste."— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Be a Christian out and out. Serve God with all your might.— *The Helper.*

Daniel was called a man of desires, and it was his spiritual intensity that gave power to his prayers and a purpose to his life.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Feed on the Word of God and keep constantly in fellowship with Jesus Christ by prayer, and your fires of zeal can not die.—*Rev. C. P. Pitmers.*

Acquaintance with Jesus will put a holy go into you.—*Rev. Chas. N. Crittenton.*

God wants zealous Christians, in whom the word of Life shall burn as it did in Jeremiah's bones.—*God's Revivalist.*

MISCELLANEOUS.

We are hastening to the better day.—*Bishop Hurst.*

God has appointed a church and ministry for the honor of the Holy Ghost, for a publication of the Bible.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

If all Christians would determine within themselves, by God's grace, to "contend for the faith once delivered to the saints," we would have more of the old-time power among us, and there would be less theory and more of the conviction of the Holy Ghost.—*M. D. Wood.*

There is not an ill nor a trouble to which humanity is heir, but the gospel of Christ can finally eradicate and will if applied.—*Dr. Quilliam.*

The Lord never creates a need or a desire which it is not His purpose to satisfy.—*Rev. D. Y. Shultz.*

When we feel that we have given up the most, we find ourselves the richest in God.—*Selected.*

Happy is the one who can keep law and grace properly adjusted, in his or her experience.—*Selected.*

God's plan always pays, no matter what it costs.—*Selected.*

God can thrash a mountain with a worm; all He needs is a worm — they are scarce.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The morning breaks, and the gloaming will soon disappear. But the morning of God is always here; glory to his Name! Many sit in darkness and the shadow of death. Oh! let us carry the morning along with us, that the enshrouded ones may begin to see the Light of the Glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ.— *Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

'Tis the power of religion and not of a name, that will give the comfort I find.— *Christian Witness.*

It is far less important to die the martyr's death than to live the martyr's life.— *R. E. Spear.*

Those who would serve God, must go by the heart of things, not the surface appearance.— *Selected.*

When a man is saved he will soon give evidence of it.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

If you can conduct yourself so the Lord is with you, and will go with you, it is enough.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The thing for us to long for is the goodness, not the glory.— *Scottish Reformer.*

What is the soul? The soul is the man himself.— *Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Job on a dung hill and Joshua at the head of a nation, showed the same faith and force.— *Sunday School Times.*

So many people as they go through life, do not know the language of heaven.— *Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God knows all and yet is the God of hope.— *Selected.*

Is your heart crying out for more of the love of God, more of the mind of Christ, more of the power of the Spirit, both for yourself and for all the people of God? — *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God is a God of common sense.—*John McGahie.*

The sweet eternity is our home, and Jesus who makes all things sweet, our companion on the road. What grace and love.—*Tersteegen.*

No one can get us away from God, until we give our consent to be pulled up.—*Nettie Peabody.*

We shine much for God, when the Holy Ghost burns all the dross out of us.—*S. A. P.*

The will of God is the sweetest thing that can come into our lives.—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

There are real apocalypses for each child of God. The rainbow visions of morning life, which, instead of shadowing into gloom and discontent as manhood or womanhood goes on, are heightened into the greater glory of the Second Temple and of the Son of God. Amen, amen.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

There is a road that reaches to heaven. The bed is solid rock; the rails are fire-proof—heart, faith, and spiritual works; and anywhere along the road we get messages from heaven.—*John Butler.*

God does not want our gold without our love.—*Selected.*

Count the cost of following Christ; but have you ever counted the cost of not following Him?—*Selected.*

God has given us wonderful privileges.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

Every choice to follow Christ is a decision to forsake the devil.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

A man may have a cultured mind and a strong healthy body, and yet be incomplete. "What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul?"—*Stanley J. Moore.*

It is not a sin to be rich, but it is a sin to love money better than God.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Thank God for the gold that has not the stamp of earth upon it.—*Rev. Ostram.*

What God calls me to, I may obtain.—*Rev. Jones.*

The eternal abiding place for every soul will be the one he has chosen for himself.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

When we get down to the root of the matter, the human will is the secret source of sin against God.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

Most children hear the voice of God early in life, and if properly taught will give their hearts to Him.—*Nettie Peabody.*

Cultivate faith, obedience, service. The secret of holy and happy living is gathered up in these three words.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

The world is no longer an orphan. God is the Father.—*Bishop Simpson.*

We are not on a fool's errand. We are in business that magnifies the Lord.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

What God has provided for us, He demands and commands that we receive.—*Rev. Jones.*

Nothing in this world can equal the religion of our Lord Jesus Christ, especially when the love of God becomes the ruling principle of the soul.—*Bramwell.*

God turns hard things into easy, and bitter things into sweet.—*Hannah Whitehall Smith.*

The most effective speakers are those whom God orders to open their mouths.—*Christian Endeavor World.*

O, how God wants His people to prove Him!—*S. A. P.*

God does His work and makes history.—*Bishop Joyce.*

Christ shall give me summer even in mid-winter, and turn the very snow into flowers, symbols of peace and sanctity. —*Joseph Parker.*

Delicacy of touch — the razor that is keen, but not rough. —*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

If God is first in our love, His interests will be first.—*E. H. C.*

Isaiah was indeed the prophet of the New Testament—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

"Before Christ" and "After Christ" are the two great epochs of the world's history.—*Dr. Harlem.*

It is safer to agree with our Bibles and not cry out "bigotry."—*Christian Standard.*

There was a time when you and Jesus met. The wounds of your penitent heart began to knit up with the wounds of His broken heart, and you were united to Christ.—*Rev. A. J. Gordon.*

Nothing will teach me to live above the world, but living upon Christ.—*Chimes.*

May we so live as to not leave any sheaves in life's harvest field unbound.—*Selected.*

Unbelief takes us away from God; belief takes us to God.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

When we are able to say "What my Father does is good," we shall have learned in whatever state we are therewith to be content.—*L. F. Clark.*

The object of the devil is to destroy faith.—*Selected.*

We must have the mind of God, the nature of God, to know God and things divine.—*Living Truths.*

No man ever began to be perfect till he had learned that life is for duty and not for pleasure.—*Selected.*

The knowledge which comes when led of the Spirit, does not require laborious study.—*Prentice Mulford.*

O, that we all may be storm centers, then Jesus' name will be glorified.—*Rev. Parsells.*

The man who looks not only on his own things but also on the things of others (Philippians 2: 4) will not only take an active self-denying interest in his brother's welfare but will gladly minister to an enemy in need.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

I want to be where the Lord wants me to be.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

When a Christian has the sense of God's approval, he can go through everything.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

We have stalwart sinners to deal with, so we must have a stalwart religion.—*Rev. Osborn.*

The earthly rewards of a life committed to God can be seen here.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Faith puts us between God and circumstances.—*Mrs. J. C. St. John.*

It is evident that God sets great store upon redeemed man.—*Selected.*

One hour of communion with God is worth more than a lifetime of everything else.—*M. Waterbury.*

To each child of His, God gives at least one talent.—*Selected.*

Yield to His comfort, His comforts! Offishness deserves nothing, receives nothing; but openness, tractableness, obedience of spirit, trust, receive the comfort of His grace, the comforts of His Spirit. Glory!—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

The "Be-attitudes" and the "Do-attitudes" is the fifth chapter of Matthew.—*Selected.*

Abraham wandered and worshiped alone.—*S. H. Bolton.*

So long as there is a will in you to have Christ abide, He remains.—*Mr. McKenzie.*

The trials of life will seem nothing when we get to the end of the way, if we keep faithful to God.—*Selected.*

Nothing ever grieved the heart of God more than to have man turn away from Him and refuse to walk by His side.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Nothing but the Omniscient mind can follow the lines of moral influence and power.—*Leander Hall in Examiner.*

The blessed assurance of being in God's will is the sweetest on earth.—*Miss Lizzie Leonard.*

There is nothing in this life so worthy of our heart's affection as the work of God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Every need supplied is a part of the profits of godliness in this life.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The Christian home is the saving salt of the nation.—*S. A. Morse.*

May the Lord sharpen our spiritual conception that we may comprehend some of the exceeding abundantlies and realize that they are for you and me.—*Madge Duff.*

I want my life to be an open book.—*Rev. Robert H. Patterson.*

Who are we, but sinners saved by grace?—*Rev. Byron Rees.*

I have gone through fire, I would rather stay there than not be like Christ.—*Mrs. Dr. Baer.*

Prayer and faith are the keys to real watchfulness and carefulness.—*Victor Chaffin.*

"No graves in heaven—from shore to shore no tombstones!" Amen.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

It is wonderful to test God.—*Rev. Kennedy.*

Our only safety is out in the deep water, in the ocean of God's pure, humble, patient love.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God's best gifts are always before us, never behind us.—*Sunday School Times.*

The measure for human greatness is man's capacity for God.—*Rev. J. W. Bashford.*

I plead with you to hunt the goodness in human hearts wherever you go.—*Dr. Robertson.*

Life is the thing we seek, and man finds it in the fulfillment of his life by Jesus Christ.—*Phillips Brooks.*

We have no right to have any temporal interests on which we can not invoke the blessing of God.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

Dwell in the secret place, live in the 91st Psalm.—*F. H. Senft.*

The enthusiastic devotion of the whole heart to God is what is asked of us.—*Murray.*

You will never be satisfied without the fulness of Christ, He made you for Himself and He alone can meet your soul's deep need.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The honor of the world is in going to the top; the honor of Christ is in going to the bottom.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

May we receive Christ, trust Him, honor Him, and go in faith to prove Him, step by step and day by day.—*Rev. James Lipscomb.*

This poor old world can not fill the aching of a heart that pants for God.—*H. C. E.*

We need all our strength and all the grace that God can give us for to-day's battles.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

He who is willing to follow Christ is willing to go with Him into the wilderness after His lost sheep and to "go without the camp," bearing His reproach.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The soul that is hid with Christ in God is the only one that knows God's secrets.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We should not say that anything is too high for us that Jesus says is for us.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

Those who accept the invitation to go with God's people will receive honor and good in many ways.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

We are empty till we are filled with the power of God. —*George Harris.*

That which men can not afford to do for their own advantage, they sit down and do under the guise of their own advantage.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

God does not reveal Himself to the children of men for naught.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

I am so glad Jesus comes to individuals and makes Himself known to them.—*S.*

The cross of Christ would not be so heavy if you were not loaded down with so many other things.—*Christian Witness.*

God requires nothing impossible of us.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Our heart is made for God, to be God's home: anything that is made unmeet for God's presence, leaves a stain on the heart which admits it.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God is not only faithful to show us our sins but He is faithful to reveal to us the things that hinder our progress. —*Rev. Pennington.*

Be cheerful and content, remembering that the Lord often makes our best blessings to grow up between our hardest crosses.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

God Almighty has fixed things in this world so that it pays to do right.—*Selected.*

A man should not be so "diligent in business," as to lose sight of the Lord.—*Christian Standard.*

For you to refuse to give your life entirely into God's keeping means to refuse Him a home in your heart.—*H. C. E.*

When we are self-centered, we are not in a condition to glorify God.—*John Pennington.*

Nobody can hurt a man that walks with God.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

We know that the unseen are the real things of God.—*Selected.*

A man does not need to know much, necessarily, to find his way to Christ.—*Rev. J. D. Marsh.*

O, let us walk with the heavens opened unto us, and the Father ever whispering: "My beloved son, in whom I am well pleased."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

There will be many surprises in the last day when the rewards are read out to us.—*E. H. L.*

In our religious life we must burn before we can shine. —*Epworth Herald.*

When we have died to this old world, its lust and affections, its vain pomp and glory, its ambitions and honors, then and then only can God use us.—*Rev. Edward B. Reece.*

God takes away that which we put away.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Find Christ and you have everything. And better than all, be ready and eager to have Him find you.—*Bishop John H. Vincent.*

Self-righteousness is as filthy rags; and morality alone has no power to save.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

A Christian is a citizen of the kingdom of God, and that fits him to be the best kind of a citizen in any place.—*Selected.*

We can not bring in the masses; we must go after them if we would bring them into the kingdom.—*Hon. John H. Converse.*

The world, from a scriptural standpoint, means everything that is offensive to God and contrary to the Spirit of Christ.—*S. B. Shaw.*

O mourning, troubled saint, dismiss thy tears. Thou art soon to shine as the stars and be a royal diadem in the hand of thy God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Christian life is the noblest and fullest phase of existence.—*James. T. Clarke.*

What "secrets of the Lord" are made known to the inner ear that will listen!—*E. C.*

The way to "get on in this world" is to walk with God.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The religion of Jesus Christ attends to the outside and inside.—*Dr. Levy.*

We need to get back to foundation principles, for the tendency of our natures is to get away from God, the center.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

What we do not consecrate to God we must part with, or lose our souls.—*Selected.*

Harmony with God ends all trouble.—*Selected.*

There ought to be no failures in the Christian life.—*Rev. W. J. Mosier.*

The first chapter of human history began in a paradise, but ended in a disaster.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The book of Malachi is a complement of the book of Matthew.—*Selected.*

One of the most fatal things in the Christian life is discouragement.—*Selected.*

"Looking unto Jesus" is the conquering attitude of the soul.—*Selected.*

But few men in this world have had the honor of getting dinner for the angels, but Abraham had that honor because he was walking with God.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Birth is the only prospect of beauty, not only in human life, but especially in the divine.—*Rev. A. J. Gordon.*

What is Christ to you?—*S. A. P.*

I'm asking for "the best." Solomon got both the good and the better along with it.—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

O, that we may be whispering galleries for the voice of the Spirit!—*Living Words.*

To be an overcomer is to be a believer.—*Selected.*

The glory of God is present wherever God's people are.—*Dr. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

There is One above who shall keep us unmoved.—*F. M. Lehman.*

Without deep experience in the love of God we are always in danger of being swept from one extreme to another.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

I always wanted the best of everything, and I have cast my lot with those who want the riches of God.—*Rev. Parsells.*

Acquaint thyself with God and thou wilt never regret it.—*S.*

In all life, Christ is with us if we are true to Him.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

There is a difference between looking "for" Jesus and looking "unto" Jesus.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

What is our time for, but improvement in righteousness?—*Selected.*

The Lord has a few things to give away, if you can get where you can take them.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Remember that if the Lord makes your cup run over, it is that other people may get a taste.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Holy living is the unanswerable argument in favor of the religion of the Bible.—*M. H. Freeland.*

I can keep sweet through the grace of God.—*Rev. Ogborn.*

We are to live in this world, pouring into it the fragrance of the love of Christ.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

It makes a good deal of difference whether you take hold of God or God takes hold of you.—*D. L. Moody.*

We can know that we are where God wants us to be, and are what He wills we can be.—*Rev. Morrison.*

To a soul who is fully in divine order, God is revealed through everything that is seen. God speaks to such a heart from without and from within.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Listen to the voice of Jesus when He knocks at the door of your heart, do not turn Him away; He may be speaking for the last time.—*S. A. Erickson.*

There are no disappointments to those whose wills are buried in the will of God.—*Faber.*

All Scripture points to Christ.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

The universe is called upon to give heed to what God speaks.—*Rev. George P. Pardington, Ph. D.*

You can't see God when your eyes are full of rebellious tears.—*Seed Series, No.* 1.

He who seeks to know God must study in the school of Jesus Christ.—*Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

Experience never teaches a person in spiritual things, unless surrendered to God. We must have Christ.—*Seed Series, No.* 1.

When we look at God, when we understand God's high purpose for us, then we are not so easily satisfied and we rise to a worthier ambition.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The seraphim veil not only their faces, but their feet with their wings, and the highest ministry is that which is so lost in the thoughts of the Master that it forgets even its own footprints.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Our little souls grow great by thinking of the vastness of God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

We may not put our burden on our brother, but we may lean on God. He knows us personally.—*Rev. W. L. Watkins.*

In every visit speak one word for Christ, for religion, for eternity.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

It pays to mind and serve God.—*God's Revivalist.*

From love to man it is but a step to love God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Take Christ into the commonplace details of life, and nothing will be trifling.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

The roll of the immortals is the roll of the consecrated. —*E. O. Watson.*

Jesus satisfies our hearts, solves our perplexities, overwhelms us with the gifts of His grace and love, and besides, adds His "royal bounty."—*Dr. G. P. Pardington.*

As we know a poet by the way he writes, so, perhaps, the angels know us by this Son-of-God-look in our faces.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If you want to be a real man, yield yourself to Christ at once.—*Stanley J. Moore.*

God wants our hearts more than our money, or our profession, or our culture, or anything else that is highly esteemed among men.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Jesus made a specialty of teaching the poor.—*Rev. W. B Godbey.*

Let nothing hinder us from being at our best for God.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

If we keep looking to Jesus we will not have our eyes on ourselves.—*M. E. Howell.*

It pays to be right with God.—*Rev. Charles Boswell, D. D.*

The Upper Room has much to do with the social power of divine grace.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God is still going on before us and causing us to triumph in Him.—*Fred De Ward.*

The great study of every Christian should be how to live in this world, so as to live in heaven.—*Christian Witness.*

Our Christ and His gospel is no failure.—*Rev. U. Warrington.*

May God enable us to view the Lord Jesus in His life on earth, so that we shall become like Him.—*Jukes.*

If you want to be peaceful and happy, look up.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

In a thousand ways the Lord takes us at our word.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I have but one passion and that is Christ.—*Tholuck.*

Would it not help all of us Christians if we made a study of the sermon on the mount and conformed our lives more to its teachings?—*The Temple Appeal.*

Let us see to it that when the good seed is sown in our hearing it gets into our hearts; and take good care that Satan does not scratch it out. That is his great aim.—*Rev. C. F. Wilcox.*

There is one level on which God means for us to live.—*F. B. Meyer.*

We are candidates for degrees that can not be conferred in this world.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God waited four thousand years to get a language intense enough to express our holy religion.—*Rev. L. C. Pettit.*

Our physical being is but the underground foundation on which the temple of our true nature is to stand.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The thirteenth of First Corinthians is a most excellent tonic for every Christian, which will give life and health to spirit, soul and body.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

There are many blessings that come from the skies to the children of men.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

God in a human countenance is the nearest approach to God we ever see in this world.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God does not desire His followers to be on the line of retreat, but needs them marching upon advanced grounds of victory for Him.—*S. A. P.*

It is a great privilege to be among those who serve Christ.—*J. R. Miller, D. D.*

While Thanksgiving has its origin on Plymouth Rock, Christmas rests upon the Rock of Ages.—*Charles Dudley Warner.*

The natural heart is like that inn at Bethlehem — no room for Christ.—*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

Nothing profitable can take the place of special services in the house of God.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Christians, stand at Bethlehem and open every door and window of your being Christward.—*David Gregg.*

God's way is ever a shorter cut and a surer road to the desired good, than ours.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Your spirit was made to live with God.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Everything before the true believer is glorious.—*Dr. Bonar.*

I'm so glad to be a Christian. Not all the philosophy of the East and the practical literature are half so satisfactory. —*Mrs. Olive Christian Malory.*

Many can rejoice in prosperity, but how few have learned to rejoice in tribulation! —*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Your trials can not hurt you, your foes can never down you, if you are right with God.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Goodness and mercy follow the Christian all the way through life.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

The body is the home, or habitation, of the soul.—*M. H. Freeland.*

For fourteen years I tried to entertain the Saviour, and what a stretch and strain there was, and what exhaustions and failures were realized. For many years the Saviour has entertained me. I now sup with the Lord; this is far better.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Of all the buildings I have ever seen, I admire most of all a God-made man; for a God-built man will last forever. —*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

A true Christian will be courteous, charitable, self-denying, live a devoted life — ready to suffer, if need be, in every great and noble cause.—*R. W. Campbell.*

May we keep our eyes on God, not on our difficulties.—*Dr. Goodsell.*

Human nature is a solidarity, though there be diversities of tongues and races.—*Bishop Joyce.*

Ask God to open your heart for the joy and blessing He has for you.—*Selected.*

Take your bearings, ask the Holy Spirit to give you a vision of your own heart and life, and don't be afraid to see what is lacking because there is a supply for it.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Sometimes we have not, because we are too blind to see or too slow to take the cups which God is preparing for us. *F. B. Meyer, B. A.*

To be loved is good but to be lovable is far better.—*Christian Standard.*

We think different from the world because we think like Christ.—*M. F.*

Facts lose all their littleness to the mind which brings principle and law to bear upon them.—*John Baird, D. D.*

The friendship of Jesus is one that lasts.—*Louis Albert Banks, D. D.*

Live for Christ in common things, and all your work will become priestly work.—*John Baird, D. D.*

The waves are always stilled where the Master walks.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

It is no more disastrous for a man's arm to be out of its socket, than for a life to be contrary to God.—*Rev. J. Wilbur Chapman.*

Nothing spreads like fire; and no fire spreads like the glorious fire of God.—*Rev. Torrey.*

Live for Christ in the world, and you carry out with you into eternity all of the results of the world's business that are worth the keeping.—*John Baird, D. D.*

God's plan goes on through all men's planning.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Thank God, I experience each day of my life the blessed reality of what Jesus is to me.—*P. W. Thompson.*

We are not living unto ourselves, but unto God; therefore we should at all times seek to do His will.—*Herbert Smallman.*

The actual marriage with Christ, His name ours, His dowry ours, His glory ours.—*Rev. Henry Varley.*

When a man is doing his best in his place and station, God always gives him approval and help.—*Prof. Drummond.*

It is a great deal easier to do that which God gives us to do, no matter how hard it is.—*Selected.*

God's children can all be millionaires in character and influence.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

I would rather die a thousand times than to deny this great salvation.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

Nature has a power to show what is inside of a man that responds to God on the outside.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The great leading feature of moral life is a feeling of I-oughtness, a leading feature of spiritual life is, I am made what I ought to be.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Christians are to be more than ornamental.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Good experiences are to enable us to live better than we have lived before.—*Selected.*

Hunting for easy places is to hunt for what God is trying to keep us out of.—*Selected.*

God expects you to be His representative, here and now. —*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

The hospital is the Spirit of Christ, in brick and mortar. —*A. S. Kavanaugh.*

Man's chief end is to glorify God and enjoy Him forever.—*Selected.*

I am determined to run nobody down but the devil, and nobody up but Christ.—*John Wesley.*

Words are windows.—*Rev. Henry Wilson, D. D.*

God has a set time as well as a set purpose.—*Selected.*

Whatever hinders the present, limits the future.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We are not to look at circumstances, but glorify God by showing forth His perfect love.—*Mrs. Lamson.*

What does God care about organizations, or creed, or numbers, if we have not as our sole object the glory of God and salvation of the lost?—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

You can't crush a good man who is undergirded by the Almighty.—*Bishop Hoss.*

In heaven, everybody will be beautiful.—*Alexander McLaren.*

The Holy Ghost furnishes the highest degree of knowledge.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Jesus wants us near to Him—and there is rest.—*Selected.*

God is the same as of old.—*Bishop Joyce.*

Man was made to love God and keep His commandments. —*Central Christian Advocate.*

Sorrow can find in the heart of our Lord its complete comfort.—*Methodist Recorder.*

Let the grave be my resting place, for Christ rested there.—*Bishop Simpson.*

Take hold of Christ vitally and let Him take hold of you, and then you will begin to branch and leaf out with moral verdure worthy of the garden of the Lord. —*Vanguard.*

O soul, put on Christ — the "garment" that will go through the fires of the last days.—*Rev. John Robertson.*

God often chooses the things that men despise — the weak things.—*Selected.*

We need not only the light, but internal spiritual life and power.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God held Moses up for a sample of what He could do for man.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Our God is "mighty to save" so we go on in His name. —*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Abraham means "Exalted Father."—*Rev. John Robinson.*

Each of God's saints is sent into the world to prove some part of the divine character.—*Spurgeon.*

Delays are dangerous, but accepting is safe. Delays cause us to drift farther and farther away, but the accepting brings us near to God. Let Him lead you.—*S. A. P.*

Right and God forever go together.—*Selected.*

The Christian life is a redeemed life.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God never asks an impossibility of any one.—*Selected.*

In the web of every life are the warp and the woof.—*Bishop Vincent.*

What the world needs is a look at Jesus.—*Rev. Morrison.*

The way in which Jesus taught religion makes it a living religion.—*John W. Day.*

Resist the devil, pray much, and walk in the light.—*Miss Woodcock.*

Let us stop where God stops.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God sees that you are worth a great deal or He would not have paid such an enormous price for you.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

I believe God wants to do His best by every man.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Whatever influences us most is our god, whether it be the Lord or a calf of gold.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

Anything is an evil thing which comes between your soul and God's purpose.—*Rev. W. D. Woodward.*

It is a great sin to break covenant with God.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

God's kingdom lays hold of everything that can enrich one's nature.—*C. E. World.*

Religion is the living of a life in a religious manner.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God had so much respect for Abraham He would not do anything in the country without sending angels to consult him.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Human things must be known to be loved, but divine things must be loved to be known.—*Pascal.*

The true glory of saintship is for every day.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God has never failed to prosper and bless the wise use of legitimate means.—*Bishop Willard F. Mallalieu.*

There is nothing so painful in a man's career, as trying to rekindle the flame of a burned-out inspiration.—*Selected.*

What pains God takes to arrest our attention and have us consider what He is doing.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid*

When we take God's way we find God's blessing.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

When we do not do the best for Christ, we come down. —*Rev. T. P. F.*

The church has no royal head but Jesus.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The world is nearer Christ to-day than ever before in its history.—*Rev. P. H. Swift, D. D.*

No good man ever lives out all the goodness that his heart conceives and desires to express.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

May the Lord help us all to get ready and be ready for the paradise eternal in the heavens.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The Lord had a habit of coming to stand by Paul in exigencies.—*Bishop Warren.*

All God wants is a chance at my body.—*Rev. Cavenaugh.*

If we are always abounding in the work of the Lord, greater things will we see.—*Sister Amelia Stewart.*

O, that everybody would hide God's truth deep down into their hearts.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

Duty belongs to us, results belong to God.—*Christian Standard.*

Do not neglect your own soul while caring for others.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Thy life is a serious reality.—*Rev. Levi Wood.*

We want to look at things as God sees them.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

It is a sad day for a man, when he is not as good as his heart prompts.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

With everything that God utters, there is a creative power to accompany it.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

The first and greatest need of every human being is to get to God.—*W. J. Mosier.*

Ask your own hearts whether they are cold or hot.—*Rev. Wm. Booth.*

Around God's true and trusting ones, He keeps a guard of unseen and serving angels.—*Rev. J. L. Withrow.*

God has power to bless His own Word, to cash His own checks, and carry on His own business.—*Rev. Andrew Dolbow.*

There has never been a man so steeped in sin, so miserably wicked, but that if he looked to the Son of God, he could receive everlasting life.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

A smooth edge of flattery is sin; dangerous in the extreme; beware!—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

Love willingly and gladly carries a heavier burden, in order to relieve and bless and honor others.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Our citizenship is above with God and Christ in the heavenlies, and we are living down here.—*Rev. A. E. Funk.*

When we get in God's order, we get orders from God.—*S. A.*

It is only a poor heart that makes room for Jesus.—*Mark Guy Pearse.*

Remember all the time that you are only called upon to fill that state of life to which God has called you. Do what you can in it each day, and be content.—*Mrs. Wyman.*

A fixed heart is a well of water, a river of life, a stream of joy, and a peace that passes all misunderstanding! Well, glory to our Christ.—*Bud Robinson.*

Take me, O Lord, for I can not give myself to Thee; and when Thou hast me, keep me, for I can not keep my own life.—*Fenelon.* (*His prayer.*)

When man was formed in the image of God, he was deformed by sin, but he was reformed by the new birth, and was informed by the gospel, and transformed by the indwelling of the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. R. Pierce.*

O beloved, whatever else, you must make sure of heaven and take care that your life ladder reaches all the way to the skies.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

One truly saved soul will outweigh a thousand converted to man's opinions by man.—*Vanguard.*

While the old Hindu scriptures have given us some beautiful precepts of loving, the new dispensation of Christ has given us the grace to carry these principles into practice, and that makes all the difference in the world.—*Pundita Ramabai.*

If what we see is not planted by God it will wither away. —*E. N. Pickard, D. D.*

Let us not forget that this mystic world is really a kingdom.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

God never made nor sustains anything, however insignificant, without a principle.—*Dr. Upham.*

Care for your body, and give your best powers physically to God.—*Dr. Henry Wilson.*

All things are possible to believers who have fellowship with Jesus.—*Bishop Mallalieu.*

Twice happy, if we know what it is to be dead unto the world.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The Christian should not allow the devil to kindle the fire of anger in his soul.—*Guide to Holiness.*

Jesus preached forgiveness to the sinner, and judgment to the hypocrites.—*Presbyterian Journal.*

Hard and fast rules frequently allow no freedom for the action of the Spirit of God.—*London Christian.*

Faith and grace stand for good cheer, courage and contentment.—*Evangelical Messenger.*

Our commonest occupations may witness for Christ as emphatically as our most sacred callings.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

There is as much difference in the beauty of souls as in the beauty of bodies.—*Great Thoughts.*

Daniel dined and prayed alone. Elijah sacrificed and witnessed alone. Jeremiah prophesied and wept alone. Jesus lived and died alone.—*S. H. Bolton.*

Peter received a look from the Lord; it put him in the eternal line of the apostles.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There is an "if" in a great many persons' experience.—*Rev. Short.*

No man can understand God who does not understand His judgments, and no man can appreciate God's grace who does not apprehend His wrath.—*Dr. A. F. Pierson.*

The divine order is faith, fact, feeling. You trust, God saves, you know.—*Christian Standard.*

No storm can drown a boat with the Lord on board.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The mourner's bench is the Galilean Carpenter's bench, where He has done some of His best work.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The Lord has made us so rich in everything else we do not mind a little poverty.—*Brother Jones.*

How little we know of the purposes of God in His children!—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The Bible makes a clear distinction between natural and spiritual life.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

Wonder is one of the features of the heavenly life.—*C. R. C. MacGregor.*

"Brethren, remember that you are not only the salt of the earth, but also the sugar."—*Spurgeon.*

Like John's disciples, when anything goes wrong, let us "tell Jesus."—*Rev. George P. Pardington.*

Let us ask God to shake the tree of life, that some of its fruits may roll down at our feet.—*Rev. C. P. Marden.*

Thank God for tidings from the Throne!—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

God means something when He talks to us.—*Rev. Logan.*

While I live I will keep the faith.—*Rev. Robinson.*

God loves to use broken hearts and broken things which the world despises.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

There is no substitute for the living Christ.—*Rev. G. P. Pardington.*

Almost the best gift God gives us is a true mother.—*D. L. Moody.*

You will always find Jesus at the end of yourself.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

To be a Bible Christian is the highest encomium that can be passed upon any one.—*Selected.*

Lord make me an uncommon Christian.—*George Whitefield.*

It has been my custom to look to God in the morning for the day's work, and in the evening for the night's rest.—*Rev. Benjamin M. Adams.*

Many ring God's door-bell, and do not even wait to see if He comes to the door or looks out of the window.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

My brother, be content to be a tiny candle in this world, but be sure you shine.—*Rev. W. B. Lawer.*

When you are free, there is no controversy in your soul towards God.—*Rev J. N. Short.*

My part is to improve the present moment.—*John Wesley.*

God desires not only to pour His life into us through faith, but through us to others, through love.—*Rev. James M. Conkey.*

The revival needed will take away every desire for worldly amusements, and abolish every ungodly scheme for raising money for the support of the gospel.—*Old-Time Religion.*

When we come to Christ, we find Him a satisfying portion.—*Rev. Bausman.*

You have got to have either the devil or Jesus for your companion.—*Bud Robinson.*

The greatest work of a human soul is to believe God.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God means what He says when He asks us to accept His gifts—"the gifts of the Spirit."—*Selected.*

God has ever been trying to make Himself understood.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Don't hurry the Almighty's plan.—*Selected.*

God is looking at me, and I can't afford to be unclean.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

God gives, He does not sell.—*Selected.*

The soul has a real face, but it only shows it in the countenance.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

If we live so that the voice of God is ever heard in the heart, then shall we not only be restful and happy in the Spirit, but safe in life.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Light may be our talent, joy may be our talent, love may be our talent, or it may be the shine on our face.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The Lord does not want anything unclean in His temple. —*Selected.*

God manufactures satisfaction, but He gives it to those who are His people.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Superficial preachers and worldly professors are not hungry for thorough work. Neither do they always understand deep work when they see it.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The finding of Christ means a changed life, filled with blessing, power and victory.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

To know truth, to know duty and privilege and yet to refuse to obey, is to hold the truth in unrighteousness.—*Madam Guyon.*

Christ never called any one to be small, but he calls small folks to become kings and priests unto God.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

We can be what God wants us to be because God is willing to make us what He wants us to be.—*Rev. J. N. Short.*

When God needed an Elijah for the work He had for him to do, He knew where to find him.—*S. A. P.*

He that liveth and abideth in Christ shall eat of the heavenly manna and never know hunger and thirst.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The face is the playground of the soul.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

"The wilderness shall blossom as the rose" and all my little influence shall be extended for that purpose.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

There is such a thing as the "renewing of the Holy Ghost."—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The most important step in the Christian life is the first one.—*Selected.*

O, if the people would only take God's way.—*Rev. Norris.*

One of the sweetest words in the gospel is "whosoever." —*Rev. D. Rand. Pierce.*

Live not so much upon the comforts of God, as upon the God of comforts.—*John Mason.*

Wherefore, to abide in Christ is to live a life of abundant faith Christward, and constant love manward.—*Rev. James M. Conkey.*

Every day men need to have a sense of the invisible God.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

The standard of our state and relationship to God, is God's will.—*Rev. Short.*

Pass the station of criticism; turn your eyes on your heart; look back at your faults, and let them all go; forget everything and get Jesus.—*Rev. Morrison.*

True Christians are the temple of the living God.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

God lends noble thought, which is an out-pour of Himself into ourself. It is faith — the faith which reveals God

now. And for things to come, it is their franchise and foundation, so that, in seeming defeat, we laugh at the impossibility, and cry, "It shall be done!"—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

It is a bad thing for a man to get himself all wound up in a snarl of mental, moral, and practical rules.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

We are stewards, not owners, of all that God has given us. —*Selected.*

God is love and He is beauty. His beauty is impressed upon everything.—*Edward Herbuck.*

Are you carrying the smile of heaven upon your face?—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The devil's mountains are only made of smoke.—*D. L. Moody.*

No one has ever given himself wholly to God, but that God has, on the spot, performed His part.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

O beloved, have you entered into a covenant with God? Have you bound Him to you by His own everlasting word? —*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

When the books are opened and all are rewarded according to their works, love shall rear an abiding monument for eternity to those who were followers of Jesus and "went about doing good."—*Grace Weiser Davis.*

Let us see Jesus, in a needy world appealing to us.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

God loves the souls that do aspire to the highest things, and they are, alas, but few.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

We must work for the greater advancement of the Christian life.—*Rev. Joseph F. Berry.*

God is our nearest relation.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

God glorifies everybody that stays justified.—*Rev. C. J. Fowler.*

I need not lay this body down to feel thy presence; thou dwellest in my heart and shalt forever dwell. Thou art my present heaven, my soul's eternal all.—*Hester Ann Rogers.*

May God help us to be helpful to each other.—*J. O. Young.*

Jesus died to get inside of you, and use you for all eternity.—*Dr. W. A. Spencer.*

What I most value next to eternity, is time.—*Swetchine.*

In every burden is rolled up a gift from God.—*Selected.*

When God saw the time had come to redeem this world from sin, He had His only Son to send who was willing to come for that work.—*S. A. P.*

We have a right to claim our full inheritance in and through Christ.—*Rev. G. N. Eldridge.*

Reliance on an almighty God will bring deliverance from enemies.—*Christian Life.*

God Himself is the best defense of the Christian.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

God saw the restlessness of the rich and the dissatisfaction of the poor, and the one conclusion that forced itself upon Him from every side was that humanity needed a teacher to instruct it in the way of truth and lead it out into a large place of peace, satisfaction and rest.—*Dr. Quilliam.*

Religion is that which binds a man to God.—*Rev. M. B. Fuller.*

Jesus loves you as the Father loved Him, and He may test you too sometimes.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

God encourages every willing worker.—*Rev. E. I. D Pepper.*

When a man comes to Christ, he changes his methods. He changes from the method of try to the method of trust.—*Rev. J. Falcon Shaw.*

Be a Christian by letting Christ have possession of the center.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

The Bible teaches that we have an inner man, and he rules the outer life.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

There is a degree in Christianity, to which whosoever cometh feels and sees more than others can.—*Samuel Rutherford.*

A saved soul catches the things that are glorious.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

We must learn to grow wheat instead of tares.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Daniel knew that God was bigger than lions.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

God wants us to act like the children of a king.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Spend much time in prayer and in study of the epistle to the Ephesians.—*Rev. John S. Inskip.*

Divine approval satisfies the soul.—*J. W. S.*

The Lord is perfectly able to care for His own.—*Pentecostal Era.*

Many professed Christians are influenced more by the pride of their heart and opinions of the world than they are by the Spirit of God.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

There are rich morning glories, hanging on the arbor-walls of the garden of God, which retain their freshness and beauty, on through the heat of the midday sun, and down

to the very evening shades of earth. They have Life and Sap enough for final transplanting to heaven without any wilting or decay. Glory.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

We can live in a land of certainty, with the Lord as our Guide.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Don't measure God's mind by your own.—*George McDonald.*

God allows trials to come upon us to draw us closer to Himself.—*J. W. S.*

God would have us take His word for what it means.—*C. E. Morrill.*

The best way to bear crosses is to consecrate them all in silence to God.—*Fletcher.*

There is nothing like every-day religion.—*Pentecostal Era.*

Perhaps what the people need to see in us, is that we are rested — that we are filled with the peace of God.—*C. M. A.*

We have one thing, and only one, to do here on earth — to win the character of heaven before we die.—*Robertson.*

Men are not defective in their sincerity, but in their faith. —*Rev. D. F. Brooks.*

We can accomplish wonders in a short time, if we follow God's counsel.—*Rev. C. P. Masdon.*

Beauteous soul, when a storm approaches thee, be as fragrant as a sweet-smelling flower.—*Richter.*

Pride, in any form, is an abomination in the sight of God and the host of heaven and in the sight of holy people.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Plainness of apparel is an outflow of the meekness of Jesus Christ —"the ornament of a meek and quiet mind." It is a measure of the plain common sense of the gospel.

"We preach not ourselves"—by showing off our gaudiness; but "ourselves your servants, for Jesus' sake."—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

God help us to appreciate and live under the power of the world to come.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We are in the world for one purpose, to find Christ and remind men of Him.—*Drummond.*

Prayer and pains, through faith in Jesus Christ, will do anything.—*John Elliott.*

It is beautiful wherever God is.—*Nancy Lincoln.*

Our hearts are enlarged as we enlarge our desire for a larger blessing.—*Sunday School Times.*

The man of God who is what God wants him to be and is doing the work God sent him to do, can not take time to meet or answer enemies.—*God's Revivalist.*

We must not lower God's standard so as to bring it down to us.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

Heart knowledge will cause you to know God as your heavenly Father and Christ as your Saviour.—*S. A. P.*

A single human life has become important, because it decided a principle.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Be careful how you talk and what spirit you show. Moses shut himself out of the Holy Land for speaking unadvisedly with his lips.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The ideal Christian man is a man of convictions.—*Rev. M. D. Wood.*

Without the love of God and Jesus what must we expect?—*Rev. A. Forder.*

God is the fulness of heaven, love is the fulness of man.—*Aubrey DeVere.*

Soul is kindled by soul.—*Selected.*

If you go with "Jesus only" you must go with "Jesus lonely."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

He that follows the Lord fully will find goodness and mercy following him continually.—*Lange.*

Peter is called the apostle of hope, Paul the apostle of faith, and John a messenger of love.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

We must trust God to make known His will to us.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

God is not pleased with superficial work on any line. He loves thoroughness, and when He is given the right of way in any heart, deep thorough work will be the result.—*S. B. Shaw.*

There is nothing that you and God can not do together.—*Lyman Abbott.*

God is not only our Guide, but our Guardian; and we might rather have the Holy Ghost defend us than all the pens and bayonets of earth.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

If we take simply what we have and use it as God commands it will do much good; for Moses had a rod in his hand, but with this he did great wonders.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Whenever the sounds of the world die out in the soul, or sink low, then we hear the whisperings of God.—*F. W. Faber.*

God help us down, down, down, where the trial of our faith will be much more precious than gold that perisheth.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

When I live close to Jesus I always feel His approving smile upon me.—*J. W. Beeson.*

The Christian life consists of two words, "love" and "obedience."—*Selected.*

One of the most admirable elements in Paul's character was his constant habit of considering the highest well-being of his brethren and sisters.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

God not only pardons every sin, and gives the evidence of it, but He gives you a surplus to begin business on.—*Rev. C. S. Misbuem.*

The simplest thing we do at Christ's bidding may become immortal blessings to other souls or to our own.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

Whoever does not heed the heavenly calling is lost.—*Selected.*

God often brings together the right worker and the left one, to be worked upon. He has a way of doing this, if we will only let Him.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

I would rather walk alone with God than with a thousand without Him.—*Clara Boyd.*

The Christian worker who is ready, when opportunity offers, to sympathize with and assist his brethren anywhere and everywhere, has, generally speaking, broader views and better comprehension of the dealings of God with His people, and the real needs of the work, than those that confine their efforts within the bounds of any one denomination.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The pure gospel of Christ must be applied to the temptations of the day, the life of the day, the evils of the day, illustrated by the times, and made as effective as consecrated power and brains can make it.—*T. B. Hutchinson.*

Our lights should be after John-the-Baptist pattern—equal parts of burning and shining.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

My soul was made for divinity. God seeks His earthly home in human hearts.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is an invulnerableness in grace so long as we trust and obey God. To waver is to suffer defeat and loss.—*Rev. Thos. K. Doty.*

God's ways are higher, better and kinder than our ways. —*Rev. B. Carradine.*

God meets all human cravings by giving us Himself.—*Rev. J. R. Miller.*

Christ lays the blessed life open to all.—*Canon Gore.*

The church of God can capture the world for Christ if it can win the men of the world.—*Rev. F. D. Leete.*

The growing love and increasing tenderness of the brethren should be dearer to the pastor than all temporal gifts put together.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

What is God's testimony of you to-day?—*Nettie Peabody.*

The Lord intends that we shall be free.—*Rev. Parsells.*

Wisdom bids you give attention to her voice.—*God's Revivalist.*

The goal before us is the perfect ideal character of Jesus Christ.—*Rev. J. Murray Taylor.*

Nothing shall be able to separate the child of God from the love of Christ.—*G. R. Penny.*

Be not deceived; you will "reap corruption," if you have sown to the flesh.—*E. A. Kilbourne.*

I see no danger about anything, because I see God's unchangeable love.—*Chimes.*

Christ will not live in the parlor of our hearts, if we entertain the devil in the cellar of our thoughts.—*Spurgeon.*

Holiness is only sustained by the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is nothing attractive in us, but God loves us.—*Dr. Levy.*

God can satisfy the hungry heart.—*James McConnell.*

I believe Ezekiel saw the dryest and wettest thing any man ever saw.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Happy is that soul who can find "sermons in stones," music in the wind, harps in the trees, beauty in the sunset, and worship in the material order of God.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Because Jesus lives, those who trust in Him will live also. —*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

As long as a man walks with God, he has victory.—*Rev. E. A. Fergerson.*

May the Lord keep us on the main line of truth.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

A man that has an appetite or relish for God, loves to hear about Him.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God will give us the things that will develop us.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

There can be no true liberty till the soul finds it in the death of the old man of sin.—*Rev. L. E. Nice.*

When Jesus speaks, let fallible mortals hold their peace.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

"My times are in thy hands," and they could not be in better hands.—*Christian Work.*

It is to "them that love God" that all things work together for good.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Never doubt either God's presence, God's Word, God's pity, or God's power.—*From "The Revival Needed."*

If you will abandon the wrong and yield up to the right, you will find yourself at Jesus' feet.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

When people confess Christ let them pray, and the Spirit will come upon them.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

It is the habit of making sacrifices in small things that fits us for making them in great, when it is asked of us.—*Thorold.*

There ought to be something about a man of God that impresses folks that he is a man of God.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

There is the image of God on all His people's faith and love, whether great or small.—*Spurgeon.*

The measure of your love will be the measure of your sacrifice.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

A heart unspotted is not easily daunted.—*Christian Witness.*

This world is God's world by right, ours only by gift and sufferance; and it can not go well with us if we try to shut Him out of it.—*William Ewart Gladstone.*

Jesus' love, so high, so deep, reaches every necessity of our lives.—*Amelia Stewart.*

Jesus conquered the devil in the wilderness, and has been Conqueror ever since.—*S. A. P.*

It is a noble ambition to undertake large things for God.—*Rev. G. W. Ridout.*

Just as God had a divine plan for His Son, so He has for each one of our lives.—*God's Revivalist.*

God can make a way where there is no way.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

God help us to dedicate our blessings by handing them on to others.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The Almighty leads the submissive. He fails not them who fear Him.—*Herald and Presbyter.*

It is dangerous to trifle with the mercies of God.—*E. M. C.*

Success depends upon many things: first, those of the four C's — Call, Courage, Confidence, Consecration.— *Rev. Ernest Lee Thompson.*

When the heart is full of God, a little of the world will go a long way.— *Rutherford.*

If any man wills to do God's will, he will know.— *Rev. M. L. Haney.*

A close walk with God means fuller lives, larger faith, wider vision.— *Selected.*

"God is love" and He is kind to the unthankful.— *Rev. S. H. Hadley.*

When we have been faithful as a witness and our message is not received, let us, like Jesus, "go our way."— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

When God gets all of our heart's desires, we are all of one accord and in one place with Him.— *S.*

O my soul, do thy part, with all thy might.— *Mark Guy Pearse.*

Our first prayer, O Lord show me myself! Second prayer, O Lord show me Thyself! — *S. A. P.*

The mercy of God surrounds men all the time.— *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

It is a great thing to be sure that Jesus is with us.— *Samuel David.*

The fir tree represents faith, the myrtle tree represents love, and the thorn tree represents evil desires.— *Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I believe nothing pays better to advertise than God and His works.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Every one that responds to God's call "Come," gives God a larger place in the world.— *Selected.*

Jesus often said: "The kingdom of heaven is like." Keep on the lookout for likes.—*Dr. Daniel Steele.*

Man is not himself, unless he is religious.—*Rev. C. M. Winchester.*

Loyalty to God is loyalty to all truth, at all times.—*C. H. Wetherbee.*

Jesus wants to trust us for what He has for us to do.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God has called us to a wonderful life, full of wonderful privileges.—*E. A. K.*

There is no compromise between an outright Christianity and an outright infidelity.—*George Quinan.*

It is one thing to enter the kingdom of heaven maimed, another to maim yourself and stay without.—*R. L. Stevenson.*

Good always comes out of evil, for those who trust God and do His will.—*Selected.*

God's people are like stars that shine brightest in the darkest night.—*Selected.*

Christ is the innermost, and outermost, and uttermost Saviour.—*Rev. Diverty.*

Many souls have been lost by saying "to-morrow" instead of "to-day."—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Beloved, be a living Bible witness.—*Selected.*

When you limit the capabilities of any human soul, you limit the power of the Almighty to make you what you ought to be.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

We must never be disloyal to Christ for the sake of courtesy.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

Let us look forward and upward and ever hope and trust and praise.—*Sunday School Times.*

How many are prayed up, paid up, sung up, and shouted up? Then we will go up.—*Rev. Frank Doty.*

Among the characters that adorn the kingdom of Christ on earth, is the "peacemaker."—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

There is a lot of Lots in the church, but very few Abrahams.—*Rev. G. D Watson.*

"Let God have His way with thee," and all will be well. *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

Beneath God's protective hand is it not horrible that you can be sorrowful, fearful, unhappy?—*Selected.*

One secret of a happy Christian life is learning to live by the day.—*Way of Faith.*

The Christ of the past is the Christ of the present, "the same yesterday, to-day and forever."—*Robert Cameron, D. D.*

You will never be a saint, unless you desire God more than any other object in creation.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Do your duty and trust God to give the seed you sow "a body as it hath pleased Him."—*Alexander Maclaren.*

Get money, fame, wisdom, sip of every pleasure that life has to offer and leave out God, and you will still have a hungry soul within you that cries aloud for peace and rest. —*Fred B. Smith.*

Every need supplied, is a part of the profits of godliness in this life.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

The Christian home is the saving salt of the nation.—*Rev. S. A. Morse.*

God will never disappoint our confidence.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The human heart was made for God, and it will never find rest till it rests in God.—*Augustine.*

God gives us not only anointed lips for speaking the truth, but anointed ears for hearing it as well.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Oftimes God tests us to show our patience to the world. —*J. W. S.*

God is so good to us; so willing to lead us out of all difficulties and temptations and make us more than conquerors, if we but look and trust Him.—*Bradford Young People.*

We often hear God speak, but many of us do not stop, as Moses did, to listen.—*Minnie Willwaite.*

To behold the Lamb of God is to see the God of love.—*Rev. A. C. Dixon, D. D.*

God is still speaking to us through Moses and the prophets, to move forward.—*Rev. J. Murray Taylor.*

Guard against the leakage and loss of power that comes through hasty words, idle conversation and lost moments. —*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

All through the Word of God, the word "servant" implies wisdom.—*J. W. S.*

The thing that brought David to the throne was having a heart like God's heart.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid*

God challenges us to test Him.—*Rev. H. W. Westwood.*

God will have everything; and until then there is no permanent rest.—*Way of Faith.*

Jesus is too great and glorious to be ignored.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Let us catch a glimpse of Christ's face anew, and go where He wants us to go.—*Selected.*

As some one has uniquely put it, "God took me out of the mire, and put me in a choir."—*J. W. Bothem.*

The professed Christian who spends time and money in a way that does not benefit himself or others is inconsistent. *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Praise God for the men and women who stay true to Him under all circumstances and who keep so low down at His feet that He can trust and use them.—*God's Revivalist.*

Seeing the great things Christ does should lead us to worship Him.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

The soul that abides in the secret place of the most High and in the shadow of the Almighty, knows the mystery of Christ in him, the hope of glory.—*Rev. A. B. Russell.*

I must be filled with all the fulness of God. Beauty, quietness, humility, glow in a gracious experience.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God never forgets our Bethels, our pillars, our honest vows, if we keep them in mind; and sometimes, in tender reproof, He will remind us of them when we have forgotten them.—*Christian Standard.*

It is not what you can do, it is what Jesus does for you that fits you for Heaven.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

There are people who receive light slowly and come to conclusives very gradually, tremblingly, and fearfully.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

We have footholds carved in the uphill road. The Saviour has trodden them, the saints have followed Him; it leads to the light that streams from the Father's house.—*Margaret E. Sangster.*

All along our earthly life we are shut in with God, as it were, in little spaces.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

God knows where His reliable teachers live and sleep. They can be awakened at any time.—*Rev. D. F. Brooks.*

Gethsemane and Calvary are but windows through which we may see God in Christ, shining in perfect beauty.—*Rev. Henry Wilson.*

How are we going to make people sensible of God? That is the problem in front of us.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

While I can not help myself, Jesus can help me.—*Rev. J. D. Marsh.*

The fact is, we are leaky vessels and we have to keep right under the fountain all the time to keep full of Christ. —*Rev. D. L. Moody.*

It is not strange for the soul to find its life in God; this is its native air.—*Professor Drummond.*

Some day we shall find our tears transformed to jewels in the crown that we shall lay at Jesus' feet.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Human eloquence or persuasiveness of speech are the mere trappings of the dead, if the living Spirit be absent.—*Moody.*

The Lord plants the truth of His Word in every person's heart, to bring them to a knowledge of the truth.—*S.*

Spiritual things are spiritually discerned and those who live very near to God can see His hand in all their temporal matters, and they realize that all things are working together for their good.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Do not blur thy pardon, or easily wound thy conscience, or weaken thy faith.—*Stephen Charnoch.*

We are permitted to know the goodness of God in the heart.—*S. A. P.*

When Jesus looked upon the mass of men in His day, He was moved with compassion. Why? Because they were as sheep harassed by wolves; and the first factor in His

power to help the sheep was this: that He was not in partnership with the wolves.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

God wants His saints on the earth. He has lots of angels in heaven.—*Bishop J. C. Ryle.*

When Christ is born in the human heart, there is the beginning of heaven upon earth.—*Herald and Presbyter.*

Outward conditions and circumstances will all pass away, but the experience that God burns into us will be part of our life forever.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Let not the refinement of society make us forget that it is not the refined only who are received into the kingdom of God.—*B. Faust.*

Nothing am I, but I bring that nothingness to One, and He, of God the Son, made me everything.—*James Martineau.*

To build up your higher nature takes time, faith, will, God and patience. But when you have built it up, you have the grandest thing in all the universe of God.—*George B. Norburg.*

We will, some sweet day, leave this world and go to God, with a life redeemed, or not redeemed. Which will yours be?—*S. A. P.*

Lay to heart the precious truth, "God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life."—*T. L. Cuyler, D. D.*

God listens, therefore do thy best.—*Rev. George F. Hunting.*

I don't want to reach heaven scarcely saved; I have the aspiration to go triumphantly in, and give the honor to Him for a complete salvation.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

See to it that your spiritual eyesight is keen, see to it that your feet tread with no uncertainty, see to it that your hand loses none of its dexterity, in manipulating the things of God.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

The first wise choice of our lives was when we chose God. —*Rev. Hulda A. Rees.*

He who sits at Christ's feet here, shall sit on His throne hereafter.—*Matthew Henry.*

Whether we do little or great things, is comparatively a minor matter; but whether all we do is done as in God's sight, and at God's appointment and command, is ever a mighty matter.—*Charles Kingsley.*

I would not be out of covenant relation with God for a million dollars.—*Rev. Morrison.*

There are two essential truths in the Bible; justification and sanctification.—*Dr. C. J. Fowler.*

Do my life and conversation adorn the gospel of Jesus Christ?—*John Fletcher.*

Fear not so long as you have Christ with you as your friend and defender.—*Dr. John Hall.*

I'd rather be a Jew than a Christian of the new dispensation who rejects the Holy Ghost.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

It must be a part of the Christian's life to know that he is saved.—*Rev. D. Robinson.*

God's aristocracy has a right to shout and sing and boast in the Lord.—*Rev. J. W. Hill, Sr.*

Let the tempest rage, let the devil howl, let trials roll, I will find nothing bigger than my God.—*Dr. Fowler.*

For forty years my motto has been: "Holiness, happiness, unselfishness, and heaven."—*Rev. J. A. Wood.*

We ought to be honest with God.—*Rev. Broadhead.*

God's method appears to be always to choose two or three men in a generation, to richly gift and endow them, that they may be the depositaries of blessing for their followers. —*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

There is nothing so unmanageable as a conceited conscience.—*Beecher.*

God is moving mightily, these days, to pick up anybody that will have Him.—*Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

God is the Author of all good impressions, Satan of all that are evil.—*Selected.*

The past is past. Life is not in the past at all. It is wholly in the present.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God wants healthy children in His family, but He wants them to have His life.—*Rev. Kenneth McKenzie.*

Little by little Christ wins the mastery over us, gaining something each day.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

One comforting thought is this. The Father's "best" means so much more than we could ever accomplish alone. —*Selected.*

If you have devotion to duty for the guide of your daily course, nothing can ultimately go wrong.—*Gladstone.*

Keep a quiet place in your heart for restful thoughts of God.—*Selected.*

God holds us responsible for to-day's ability and to-day's opportunities.—*Ernest Lee Thompson.*

Jesus leaves us His heart treasures.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The Lord speaks to the rich and poor alike, to come to Him and get His salvation.—*S.*

The older I get, the more I want to shut myself up with God.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

I want to teli you it pays to serve Jesus Christ. He is a good friend.—*Jerry McAuley.*

No living soul knows the power that Satan has over him, until he begins to turn away from sin.—*S.*

Aim high, O soul, for the better life that is to come.—*Selected.*

Man must do his work faithfully. The result of that work is in the hand of another.—*Carlyle.*

"Use sometimes," "to be alone" with God.—*George Herbert.*

Never forget your Lord's love, His nearness, His interest, His power. Do everything in His strength. Risk everything.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

How wonderfully God works and how little we know what is to come of our plans.—*Jerry McAuley.*

What does God care for culture and eloquence and refinement, if the heart is not pure and right?—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

God speaks to all of us. We all hear Him, sometimes.—*The New Voice.*

There are so many things that we will be tempted to set our eyes on, that we must keep them on Jesus.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

From first to last, Jesus is the same.—*Napoleon.*

Even the light of nature teaches that God requires those who dwell in His presence to be like Him.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

We need the "Doer" to do. We require the "Actor" to act. Who is he? The Spirit and the Spirit alone.—*Rev. F. E. Marsh.*

From the time Samuel was six years old, the Lord revealed His secrets to him.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

A serious soul wants to be right.—*Rev. Mills.*

The little book of Philemon is the only book in the Bible composed entirely of a private letter written by Paul to one of his friends.—*Rev. L. A. Banks.*

Be content to lead a simple life where God has placed you. —*Fenelon.*

What God gives you of His wisdom, hand out to others. —*S.*

O, how we need to be steeped in the very life and heart of God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Every heart is in need of blessings.—*Rev. Byron J. Rees.*

Never forget when and where you are, and "grieve not the Holy Ghost."—*Kingsley.*

Christ's true lovers carry light and gladness wherever they go.—*J. P. H.*

God is looking for men on whom He can put the weight of all His love and power and faithful promises. When God finds such a soul there is nothing He will not do for him.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

I will be a Bible Christian.—*Carvosso.*

God helps Christian men in every good work.—*Bishop C. C. McCabe.*

I wish to walk constantly before God without reproof. —*Bishop Asbury.*

Ignorance is always a blight, and more so in matters of religion than anything else.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I am not wanting crowns, I have Himself, Himself. I am going to be with Himself.—*Dying Words of John Bellet.*

The spirit of man is an instrument which can not give out its deepest, finest tones, except under the immediate hand of the Divine Harmonist.—*J. C. Shairp.*

Nothing moves and melts the heart like the love story of Calvary.—*Christian Standard.*

Man is saved by expansion, and as man opens his soul and pours out his soul unto God, and then unto men, he finds salvation come into his soul.—*Rev. S. Chadwick.*

Ripe fruit is sweeter than green fruit; so is age sweeter than youth provided the youth was grafted into Christ.—*J. Pillsford.*

Anything that perishes with time is unworthy of the affection of an immortal soul.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

The stream that flows from the "Rock of Ages" will never fail.—*Edward T. Curmick, D. D.*

If we are straight up, and right down, and upright, downright, inright, and outright, and all right, we will not be ashamed of anything but sin.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

Earth has no sorrows that grace and heaven can not heal. —*Rev. James Hobbs.*

Christ said, "Without me ye can do nothing." So you see how Christ recognizes our utter helplessness.—*S.*

We can not live on a belief only of Jesus, but we must have the receiving of Jesus in our lives.—*S.*

The essence of the hidden worship is in the spiritual nature.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Look unto Jesus, even through your tears.—*Dr. Joseph Parker.*

The Bible reveals man as lost without Christ.—*W. M. Allison.*

God wants us to be clear as a sunbeam.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Every man should know and realize the love and power of Jesus Christ.—*Selected.*

We have on our side, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. We have against us, the world, the flesh and the devil.—*Rev. Bud Robinson.*

We can outrun men who are not helped of God.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

"Blameless and harmless" is the heritage of those in whom God works "to will and to do His own good pleasure."—*God's Revivalist.*

We are glad to see even the effort to do the right thing and be good.—*Rev. Amanda Smith.*

Among the many occupants of the heart of a saint are purity, peace, love, joy, patience, long-suffering, wisdom, and submission.—*J. W. S.*

We need a quiet hour to hear what God the Lord will speak.—*God's Revivalist.*

We can not be a man-pleaser and God-pleaser at the same time.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Spiritual beauty is to be greatly desired; but it is loveliest when it is the crown of strength.—*Dr. J. E. Sawyer.*

Get your religion altogether, inside and outside, mixed by the Lord.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Every place ought to be holy to a true child of God.—*D. L. Moody.*

I am so glad there is room on the bosom of Jesus for every one.—*Rev. Mary Storey.*

Don't be self-reliant, but rely on God.—*Rev. T. P. Frost.*

Send the blessing down the golden stair, down to the pillars of stone, down to nights of sorrow, down to limbs that are languid, down to the souls that are sad.—*Matheson.*

It is not your weakest point that is your most dangerous point; it is your strongest point, where you have self-confi-

dence, that is your most dangerous point.— *Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

Whatever your need is, Christ is the all-sufficient supply. — *Nettie Peabody.*

The will of the Heavenly Father is that we shall have clean hands and a pure heart.— *Rev. Weigle.*

Every Christian worker is ministering unto the hunger of Jesus.— *Selected.*

The very attempt to be like our dearest Lord is already a well-spring of sweetness within us, flowing with an easy grace over all who come within our reach.— *F. W. Faber.*

We want far-sighted Christians. Abraham was such a one; he saw the day of God afar off and was glad.— *Rev. A. J. Gordon.*

If we put ourselves on God's side, He will make a way where there is no way.— *M. E. Dugan.*

Our capacity that God has given us, is beyond the lives many of us are living.— *S. A. P.*

Let your friends have your sympathy and your help and let simplicity, love, and humility be your great aim — just to do God's work without an atom of self in it.— *H. Monsell.*

Without Christ, what is there in our lives to oppose sin? — *Rev. Dan. B. Brummitt.*

When men or women receive the Holy Ghost they have all heaven back of them to protect and care for them.— *God's Revivalist.*

Let God make you a pipe through which to pour out the healing waters on the bleeding and dying.— *Rev. J. A. Kring.*

We fail to make mighty men and women of faith when we listen to the enemy of our soul who will make us to

doubt if we listen to him for one moment.—*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

The true saints of God exalt Christ.—*God's Revivalist.*

Jesus gave His life for your deliverance. Will you not just now come to Him?—*John Butler.*

It takes all your power, backed up by Almighty power, to live a Christian life.—*Rev. Fred E. Taylor.*

God wants men and women not of hot heads, but of hot hearts.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

I am glad I ever learned the secret of a happy Christian life, to love righteousness and to hate sin.—*Rev. Bausman.*

No one enjoys great knowledge until he has learned to use it as for Jesus' sake.—*S. A. P.*

Every man has a burden whether he is a Christian or not. The true Christian carries as his burden the will of God; the man of the world carries himself as his burden.—*Rev. G. Campbell Morgan.*

Back to the heart, if I understand His voice, is the Lord's call to the church of our times, even as it is the gospel's mandate to the religions of the universe.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The book of Acts, which is rightly called the Acts of the Holy Ghost, is full of the teachings and preachings of Jesus.—*Rev. D. Y. Shultz.*

When I hear of any place where church regents do not want me to come, I am almost sure to go there.—*Rev. John S. Inskip.*

Heaven hovers over every hungry soul that is seeking Christ's love.—*Selected.*

God's plan is to have heaven begin in us here.—*Dr. W. A. Spencer.*

The more God prospers some men, the more are their hearts hardened and the more they do want.—*Dr. Brisewell.*

Christ is the key to history.—*Rev. J. W. Bashford.*

The people were four thousand years getting to any sort of condition to receive Jesus.—*Rev. W. F. Newell.*

Lord teach me the way my soul should walk.—*Savonarola.*

If we magnify the Lord, He will honor us.—*Selected.*

God's promises are ever on the ascending scale.—*Rev. F. B. Meyer.*

The angels of God meet many a man; but it is not every man who has grace enough to recognize them.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

It is a fearful thing to have liberty and use it without consulting God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

The gifts of the Spirit are transient; but faith, hope, and love abide forever.—*Rev. Coursey.*

Narrow faith and narrow hopes put fetters on the spirit, and small affections keep small the heart.—*Rev. Phillip S. Maxim.*

God often leads up to the appreciation of the best things by the experience of their opposites.—*James Buckham.*

The sermon on the mount gives us the laws of the kingdom.—*Selected.*

The world never understood the Father until they saw Jesus Christ.—*Dr. Morrison.*

Touch God and He will make you whole and you will know it.—*Rev. J. L. Glascock.*

The beauty which wears is the beauty caught from the inner spirit which death can not touch, but which in a

diviner world will behold the King in His beauty and grow toward perfect loveliness forever and ever.—*Great Thoughts.*

Things that seem almost impossible to come to pass, God will bring to pass.—*Lydia Kenney.*

It is a blessed thing to be ready for anything God wants us to do.—*Rev. Bausman.*

Our Lord is equal to everything in our little lives.—*Amelia Stewart.*

The Lord plucks brands from the devil's burning and transforms them into great fixed stars of righteousness and truth, to shine forever in the heavenly world.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

Humanity needs leaders. God prepares and provides them.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

I am nothing at all, but Jesus Christ is all in all.—*Rev. J. S. Inskip.*

My business is to honor God in all that I think or do.—*Rev. D. J. Bunce.*

We must first be partakers of, before we can be partakers with, Christ.—*Clara Boyd.*

Christ is a real Saviour.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Many people keep themselves so far from God that they can not, or will not, hear His voice.—*J. B. Lyde.*

Fretting against evil-doers damages them but little, but us much.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

We do not know the best way for the answering of our prayers, but God knows and we can trust Him.—*Westminster Quarterly.*

We need the hallowing touch of God's hand and the light of His countenance.—*Rev. Guy Pearse.*

There is nothing that touches us in any way that may not be made to minister good to us.—*Rev. J. R. Miller, D. D.*

We are not to blame all our mistakes upon the Lord.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

O, to be the confidant, the friend of God!—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

May love conquer selfishness and faith conquer fear.—*Ernest Lee Thompson.*

How patiently God works to teach us. How long He waits for us to learn the lesson.—*Ruskin.*

What God wants is your heart loyalty.—*Rev. M. W. Knapp.*

We want to get our hearts close to the heart of Jesus so we can get the strong pulsation of His life into our life.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

There is beautiful vision for every one who is hid away in Christ.—*Selected.*

You can not go with the devil without getting his mark on you. The same with the Lord.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

God created man with a religious constitution.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

The importunate man asked for three loaves—justification, sanctification and power.—*S. A. P.*

God will give you all you are ready to take by faith and use to His glory.—*Silent Evangelist.*

God created a soul for Himself.—*Rev. Aura Smith.*

Christ makes us alive in the depths of our being.—*James E. C. Sawyer, D. D.*

God always wins us by offering us something better than we have.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Each lonely follower of "Jesus only" may say with the psalmist, "I am as a wonder to many."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

The righteousness of God is bound to my soul. My soul is bound to Him.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The church of Antioch was the first church established for the Gentiles.—*Dr. Fowler.*

Soul growth is the only gain that is real.—*Selected.*

The Jewish age came to a close when Christ died.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

I learned a long time ago, how to get God between me and my circumstances.—*Rev. Diverty.*

It is idle for us to undertake to live the Christian life in a worldly spirit.—*Dr. Albert Banks.*

The soul quality rules.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

When you think everything is going to pieces, then the Bible reads that the foundation of the Lord standeth sure. —*Rev. George M. Bradhead.*

Human nature is dead and beyond the power of self-improvement. God has simply provided for its burial and its resurrection through the risen Christ.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Everything before the true believer is glorious.—*Dr. Bonar.*

The great purpose of God is to save you, lift you up and dignify you.—*Bishop Wilson.*

Take the things of God and let the Holy Ghost make them real to you.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

Our life is nothing but a wilderness if you take Jesus out of it.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

God means that we shall have the best in this life.—*Bishop Wilson.*

We can know we are right.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

It is our happiness as Christians that, however we may change our place, we shall never change our object.—*Richard Cecil.*

The fuller one's appreciation of his proper relation to God's enterprises and the more lively his efforts therein, the larger the life he lives.—*John J. McCabe.*

I am in love with old-fashioned religion.—*Rev. J. H. Flower.*

God will meet us, if we want Him to meet us.—*Mrs. T. H. Robertson.*

We are not away from God by necessity, but away from Him by choice.—*Rev. Pennington.*

God comes into every surrendered heart that is given up to Him.—*Rev. L. L. Pickett.*

If you do not wish to get hurt, keep hidden "with Christ in God."—*The Silent Evangelist.*

Never be ashamed to call a man a brother whom God is not ashamed to call a son.—*The Pentecostal Era.*

God never asked us to do more than we have time and strength for.—*Davis.*

What are we accumulating in heaven, and in ourselves here?—*John Humpstne.*

When God helps, who can hinder?—*Spurgeon.*

Open the door of your heart and let Jesus come in and drive out the evil spirits.—*Selected.*

No true religious service is as small as it appears at the time.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The power that fills the hearts of men and women with love, puts the light of joy in their eyes and words of praise in their mouths.—*J. P. McCall.*

Christ wants all His friends to be outspoken in their devotions.—*Dr. Miller.*

God knows the end from the beginning, and if you are faithful and stick to your post, He will make you a pillar in the temple of the living God from whence you shall not be removed.—*J. W. S.*

When we get out of the way and let God work, His power will be manifested.—*Rev. Mrs. Nash.*

Being on God's side is to be identified with Him.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

What marvelous transformations in human nature, character, life, employment, are made by the gospel.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Of every present hour it may be said, "What thou doest thou knowest not now, but thou shalt know hereafter."—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God made man for a purpose and so constituted that he may walk with God, and the Book teaches us that God understands His business.—*Rev. W. B. Ray.*

The song of the past is sweet, but not sweeter than the "now" nor the coming "sweet bye and bye."—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

God has all things made to order for His people who will accept them.—*Selected.*

It is not he that reads most, but he that meditates most in divine truth, that will prove the choicest, wisest Christian. —*Christian Witness.*

He who trusts in the Eternal, is eternally safe.—*Christian Standard.*

It should be Christ first, last, and always and forever.—*Selected.*

A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman.—*Hare.*

The fiercest headwinds and the angriest waves obey the Lord's will, and so will He bring you at last into your desired haven.—*Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler.*

To be a living soul is to draw life from Him who is the Life and to pour out that life in the struggle toward a worthy, dominant purpose.—*Sunday School Times.*

When you get right with God you will hear from Him.—*Selected.*

To seek happiness from any other source than from God, is wrong. The man that is cleansed from all sin and filled with the love of God will not desire happiness from any other source.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

It is the privilege of a Christian to know that he belongs to Christ, and is saved from sin.—*Rev. D. Robinson.*

The Christian life is a vineyard to be cultivated.—*J. W. Hill, Sr., D. D.*

Worship is a state of the soul in which it gazes with awe, with adoration, with rapture, upon the Deity.—*Rev. T. C. Reade.*

God's gentleness makes us great.—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Few go far into the depths of the knowledge of God.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

The soul was made for God and Him only.—*Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

It takes more grace to know how to suffer aright, than how to rejoice.—*Selected.*

Our brightest and best spiritual ideas come to us in times of sorest trial.—*Selected.*

God is still saying to thee, "Son, all that I have is thine."—*Rev. E. I. D. Pepper.*

Verily God's loved ones may find rich gleanings in the corners of the field.—*Rev. U. G. Johnson.*

While God was preparing Moses to lead His people from bondage to freedom He was also preparing the hearts of Israel and getting them ready to be led out of Egypt.—*Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Divine power made over to man; liberty to search the vaults of heaven and take what he will.—*Rev. Helm.*

The deepest truths of redemption are not intellectually but spiritually discerned.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

You will never possess any more of Christ than you claim for your own.—*Webb Peploe.*

God wants to make you a Gideon for His glory and His cause.—*S. A. P.*

The secret of oneness with Christ is in walking in the light.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

We must use positive words. Any other kind makes us doubt.—*Selected.*

"I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life." Without a way one goes not, without truth one knows not, without a life one can not live.—*Matthew Arnold.*

Let Christ be the unseen, but truly recognized, guest in your home; and teach your child the religion of "the Book." —*J. R. Stair.*

If to-day we are willing to live for God, on some to-morrow we shall be willing to die for Him.—*Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Religion is a glorious thing; it commends itself to all mankind.—*Christian Witness.*

Our God is able to conquer all His foes by many or few. —*S. A. P.*

Take Christ into your life and do everything to His glory. — *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

God oftentimes chooses the few to manifest His strength and His power to this unsaved world, in order that they may get His saving faith.— *S. A. P.*

For my part, in the worst mood I am ever in, when I don't feel I love God at all, I just look up to His love. I say to him: "Look at me. See what state I am in. Help me." O, you would wonder how that makes peace. And the love comes of itself; sometimes so strong it nearly breaks my heart.— *George MacDonald.*

Gentleness is love in action.— *Rev. J. A. Kring.*

The fourteenth chapter of John tells us how to get. The fifteenth tells us how to maintain. The sixteenth tells the results.— *Rev. Helm.*

The peacemakers are those who have peace themselves, and go and come at the bidding of the Master.— *Rev. Paul Jones.*

The solution of every problem of society is the love of God.— *George D. Herron.*

We must show sinners that there is something better than the world can give.— *Lydia Kenney.*

God is the only remedy for the "missing link" in the human spirit.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

There is a soul sight. But for it, many of us would have gone down long ago. By it we read our titles clear to mansions in the skies.— *Rev. B. Carradine.*

There is a richness of life as one gets away from Jericho borders, up into the heart of the land.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

The successful life is one that is guided by the Holy Ghost. — *E. H. Cook.*

Not one of God's promises is uncongenial.— *Rev. B. Helm.*

We can know God as He is revealed to us.— *Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

A life allied to God is stable, come what may.— *Margaret E. Sangster.*

If we follow Christ it may not always be easy, but it will bring us to a beautiful life.— *Northwestern Christian Advocate.*

Jesus will teach us how to think, will teach us how to love, will teach us how to pray.— *Rev. Seth C. Rees.*

Live by the day and the moment. Watch your words.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

Every station of life is sacred that has Christ in it.— *Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.*

One with Christ is always a majority.— *Chimes.*

It is God's wise dealing which gives us the experience of many things, before it brings us to the crown of all things. — *Sunday School Times.*

He who would live upon the high plane of faith can not lodge on the lowlands of the wilderness.— *The Silent Evangelist.*

God will bring the burdened ones to us, if we are rested from our own burdens sufficiently to help them.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

See that day by day you begin with God; and beginning with God, He will enable you to go through the day with the sweet knowledge of God.— *J. Hudson Taylor.*

Christ is the best teacher.— *Rev. C. P. Marden.*

God gives bountifully,— bountiful rains, bountiful sunshine, bountiful harvests, a bountiful sea are the gifts of His hand.— *Selected.*

God sometimes lets us have our fill of earthly things to show us how incapable they are of satisfying the heart or of being a substitute for God.—*Rev. A. B. Simpson.*

Make a perfect surrender to Christ and find a perfect victory.—*Selected.*

Prefering one another in honor, is sanctified self-respect.—*Way of Faith.*

Try so to live in the light of God's love that it becomes a second nature to you.—*Jean Nicholas Grau.*

The Spirit will "answer to the blood" and tell you that you are "born of God."—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Find God's place for yourself and then strike out boldly. —*God's Revivalist.*

It costs something to live a holy life among men, but it pays much more than it costs.—*Rev. C. O. Moulton.*

Three nothings: Lamentations 1: 21, "Is it nothing to you?" Luke 7:42, "Nothing to pay." Matthew 22:12, "He was speechless." Nothing to answer.—*Rev. E. L. Hyde.*

Our heavenly Father wants all His children to be strong. He wants a healthy family.—*Rev. F. P. Frost.*

Diamonds need neither apology nor defense. Neither does the man or church that lives right in the sight of God.—*Rev. H. B. Hosley.*

Right on the spot where self has had nothing but failure, Jesus loves to give abundant success.—*Rev. G. D. Watson.*

The baptism of water introduced Christ to His earthly ministry, and the baptism with the Spirit qualified Him for His earthly ministry, and the baptism with death finished His earthly ministry. The first was from man, and the second was from God, and the third was from Satan.—*A. French.*

Expect God to do something real for you every day.—*Christian Missionary Alliance.*

No man has a right to come before God without bringing some soul with him.—*Rev. George Calvert Carter.*

If you make a great deal of Christ He will make a great deal of you, but if you make but little of Christ He will make but little of you.—*Dr. R. A. Torrey.*

The humanity of Christ is the divine estimate of the worth of every man.—*Dr. H. N. Snyder.*

God sends all kinds of weather to the soul which He would develop in His likeness.—*George T. Packard.*

Let God plan for you and fit you into His plans, and then you can succeed.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

My boast is in Jesus Christ. I have found Him mighty to save to the uttermost, and to keep in perfect peace.—*Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

If we obey this commandment, "Seek the greater gifts," we will conquer the world for Christ.—*Rev. W. B. Godbey.*

People do live all the religion they have.—*Selected.*

Christ is God's gift to man. He can never be happy without Him.—*Edward Herbuck.*

It is not only folly, but it is extremely dangerous to trifle with God.—*Rev. C. W. Ruth.*

The command of Jesus is, "Follow me."—*Theodore L. Cuyler.*

The more we get our minds off ourselves and get them fixed on God and the welfare of others, the happier we shall be.—*Rev. G. A. McLaughlin.*

The sun of this earthly life must go down, but to the man who has done the will of God, very beautiful and comfortable will be the evening.—*Rev. B. Carradine.*

We must discard, as well as obtain — put off the old man as well as put on the new.— *Rev. J. Murray Taylor.*

The citadel of a man's soul is depraved. Jesus came to save.— *Bishop Joyce.*

Men must want heaven so much that they will sacrifice everything else.— *Rev. H. C. Morrison.*

A saved soul need not grieve over the past.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Wherever we are, we may do something for Christ.— *Rev. Henry W. Little.*

Let us see to it that words of grace fall from our lips.— *Christian Missionary Alliance.*

To be in harmony with God is to be at our best and come to our best.— *Rev. Isaiah Reid.*

Every Christian should realize that he is not only under obligation to do no harm, but that it is also his duty to do all the good in his power. To do this, all of his time and talent must be spent in a way that will glorify God.— *Rev. S. B. Shaw.*

Let us not be content to bear little fruit, when it is our privilege to furnish as good as there is to be had.— *Retta Shinn.*

One of the great teachings of Christianity is that the strong should bear with the weak.— *Selected.*

Anything works where there is a heart experience of real religion behind it.— *Rev. E. C. Cornell.*

If you have got true religion, you will act (as well as you know) just as God would if He were in your place.— *Rev. Bud Robinson.*

God has commands and directions to give us; He has light and truths to show us.— *E. C.*

I have learned not to be concerned about my opinions, but to confess what Jesus has done for my soul.—*Brother Stoddard.*

God's will is the brightest thing in our lives.—*Selected.*

Peter did not deny Christ until he had warmed himself by the enemy's fire.—*Rev. C. E. Cornell.*

I think of no greater inspiration to life than this, that we may please God.—*Rev. Joseph H. Smith.*

After we came to God and were saved, we discovered it was He who had been making us want to be saved all the time.—*Selected.*

The sweetest honey is gathered out of the hive of a busy, unselfish life.—*Selected.*

The followers of Jesus Christ are the only people who are satisfied with their prospects for the life that is to come.—*Rev. John Pennington.*

God is ready to break every chain the sinner will abandon. —*Rev. M. L. Haney.*

It is as we pray, that power from on high is poured into our lives wherewith to do the work of God upon the lives of men.—*The Silent Evangelist.*

Remember we are dealing with the Almighty God.—*M. E. Howell.*

The persons who do not give God, Christ and the Holy Ghost due place in their lives are lacking in common sense. —*John McGahie.*

The devil drives, but God leads His obedient children.—*The Helper.*

There are times in life when nothing interests us as life after death.—*Rev. Hugh Hay.*

Keep your soul in the love of God.—*Bramwell.*

TEMPORAL FLASHLIGHTS

. . . FROM . . .

GODLY MEN AND WOMEN

BY S. A. PERRY

SPIRITUAL FLASHLIGHTS FROM GODLY MEN AND WOMEN, by the same author, reveals the rich things of the spiritual kingdom. **This book has more to say about the building of character and temporal matters.** It is a safe guide in every vocation of life. The **dissappointed**, the **unfortunate**, the **persecuted**, the **despondent**, the **discouraged**, and all that need information and encouragement, will find this book a mine of gold, full of rich proverbs on almost every subject. The **rich** and the **poor**, the **learned** and the **ignorant**, will alike find great help by reading it. It is **an encyclopedia of information** on **political economy**, on **hygiene**, on **temperance**, on our duty to ourselves, to our neighbor, and to our God. It is made up of temporal flashlights from hundreds of the most devoted and successful business men, and records the best thoughts on temporal matters from godly men and women. It is worth many times its cost to **teachers**, **students**, and all others that care to consult a great cloud of witnesses that have been greatly honored of God in their temporal matters.

BEAUTIFULLY BOUND IN CLOTH
SIZE, 5x8 INCHES. PRICE, 75 CTS.

WRITE FOR TERMS TO AGENTS

S. B. SHAW

212-214 West Chicago Ave. CHICAGO, ILL.